

Convenient Marriage: Mr. Nelson's Love Trap

Chapter 751 A Toast!

That sounded like a great idea.

"It's settled then, Boyce will treat us to a feast today," said Armand as he rubbed his hands together, wanting to eat to his heart's content at Boyce's expense.

"I'm feeling some hotpot today, how about you?" Dolores felt that hotpot was the closest thing to Spicy Hot Pot. Since the latter was prohibited by Matthew, she hoped that hotpot would be somewhat acceptable for him.

Matthew walked over and glared at her.

Dolores dodged his glare by drinking the cup of water on the table.

Armand replied, "We can do that, yes. But wouldn't the heavy smell of the hotpot make the whole room reek of spice?"

"We can always open the windows to ventilate the air. Plus we'll be eating at the outhouse anyway, not here."

Armand agreed, "Very well, then, we'll eat there. I'll order, and Boyce's gonna pay for all of it."

Boyce said, "Even if you chose to eat dragon's meat today, I'll still pay for it, no matter how ludicrously

expensive it is.”

Armand shot him a glare, “Oh I’ll show you how expensive it will be, just you wait.”

Armand was absolutely determined to bleed his wallet so dry, it could rival the Saharan Desert in dryness.

Jasmine approached him, curious as to what he was ordering. Witnessing this, Armand stepped back and said, “Go away, go glue yourself to your beloved Boyce.”

“Careful now, girls don’t like petty guys,” joked Jasmine.

Armand was speechless.

“I don’t need anyone else to like me...”

“This applies to Theresa, too,” added Jasmine.

Armand was speechless once again.

He stared into Jasmine’s eyes for some time before blurting out, “You and your beloved Boyce really are made for each other.”

They were also made to piss Armand off.

Jasmine smiled, twisting the knife even deeper, "What a coincidence, I think the same way, too!"

Armand had his words took away from him again.

Sustaining severe damage from Jasmine's verbal assault, he replied, "Jasmine, you really shouldn't learn from Boyce, you'll be a bad girl if you do."

"I don't think he's a bad example for me."

And unsurprisingly, Armand was speechless.

He had lost all intentions to speak as he lowered his head and focused on another damage-dealing option, ordering food.

"Anything you want to eat, Dolores?" Armand looked at Dolores and asked.

She immediately answered, "Yes, I want some fish balls, tofu sheets, and seaweed."

Now, Armand was rendered speechless by another person other than his eternal tormentor, Jasmine.

He blinked in disbelief and asked, "That's all? Anything that's remotely expensive? Don't you want something that will burn a hole in Boyce's wallet?"

Dolores replied, "Even if I don't, I'm sure that you'll order those regardless, no?"

Armand pursed his lips, since Dolores' statement was not false.

"I want some duck blood." Jasmine looked over Armand and saw what he was ordering.

Armand sat on the sofa and asked, "Anything else?"

Jasmine shook her head.

He stared at her and added, "Saving your husband's money, I see."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

Jasmine was sitting beside Boyce, then she leaned on his shoulder and said, "Of course, whatever belongs to him belongs to me as well."

Seeing them flash their intimacy right in his face prompted Armand to order another bottle of Lafite of 1982.

Consider this a punishment for continuously flashing his eyes with intimacy.

If Jasmine knew what he did, she would had distanced herself from Armand.

In the room, Matthew stood next to the bed and asked, "Are you happy now?"

Dolores wrapped her arms around his waist, looked up, shook her head and said, "No, I still haven't eaten Spicy Hot Pot."

Matthew smiled, pinched her cheeks and said, "Since when did you become this headstrong?"

"I've always been this headstrong, did you not realize this before?" said Dolores with a smile.

"It's for your own good..."

"I know." Dolores interrupted him. She knew full well that he meant well for her.

She just had an urge to eat some.

Moreover, she was not eating Spicy Hot Pot right then and there.

A while later, there was ruckus outside the room, it could be that the food delivery had arrived.

Dolores wrapped her arms around Matthew's, "I want to go out."

He responded by pulling away her blanket and saying, "I'll carry you."

Flustered, she shook her head and replied, "Eh, you don't have to."

"Then, I'll bring the food into the room for you."

"Fine, I'll let you carry me." What was the point of hotpot if everyone was not eating together while chatting? She had not left this room ever since she entered it, so she might as well use this opportunity

to get out of this metaphorical jail room.

When she got out from the room, everything was laid out in front of her on a coffee table. For everything else that could not fit on the coffee table, they moved another small table next to it to hold more food.

The originally tranquil and quiet room suddenly became lively.

Jasmine grabbed the cushions from the sofas for Matthew to set Dolores down on.

Armand opened the wine. When he ordered the food, he specifically instructed the restaurant to provide them with wine glasses. He first poured a glass of wine for Boyce, followed by Jasmine.

Matthew could immediately see through Armand's actions. Since they were finally gathering together, he reminded Armand, "Don't go too overboard."

Armand smiled, "Heh, don't worry, I won't. I'm not planning to sleep with anyone tonight. Let's see Boyce and Jasmine have a toast with each other, that wouldn't be overboard, yes?"

Looking at him, Dolores smiled, picked up a durian ball with her chopsticks and ate it. The insides were authentic durian meat; the outsides were baked or fried to a perfect golden crust. Crunchy on the outside, soft on the inside, and the durian flavour exploded in Dolores' mouth.

She loved it, so she picked up another and put it into Matthew's plate.

Then she looked at Armand acting like a monkey.

Seeing the new arrival on his plate, Matthew picked it up and ate it.

“Come. Drink!”

Armand said as he slammed the wine bottle down onto the table.

This time, it was Boyce that was speechless.

Jasmine was also rather embarrassed, as she clenched Boyce’s shirt.

“Come one now, you’re both engaged, stop acting like a pure little innocent girl. Drink up, Boyce. Or else, I’ll sleep in your house starting today.” Armand smiled, then added, “Or, would you want me to drink with Jasmine in your stead?”

“Alright, fine, I’ll drink. It’s just wine.” Jasmine knew full well that Armand was joking, but she decided to entertain him. She picked up the glass, poked Boyce’s arm with her other hand and said, “He just wants to troll you. Let’s give him what he wants, both of us toasting each other, so we can shut him up.” _____

Chapter 752 What the Hell are you Laughing at?

Armand coughed lightly and jokingly in the direction of Boyce as he snickered, “A woman is better than you.”

Boyce shifted his body away from him as he complained, “You have some foul breath. Stay away from me.”

Armand glared at him, “You’re the one with the foul breath.” As he said that, he shot a wink at Jasmine which indicated him seeking approval on his opinion about Boyce’s bad breath from her.

Jasmine could feel her cheeks burning, "If you bully us now, I won't say anything nice in front of your future girlfriend. We will even spout bad remarks about you and coerce her to part with you."

Armand didn't know what to say to that.

This hateful bitch!

Dolores laughed bitterly, "Armand, that's enough. See, you're embarrassing them."

Armand sat down and picked up a pair of chopsticks, looking like he was about to begin his meal, "This is such a golden opportunity. Otherwise, once we pass this village, we won't have any chance to see Boyce blushing anymore."

"You're the one who's blushing here," Boyce said awkwardly.

"Boyce, down that drink with Jasmine. You have to shut Armand up." Dolores chipped in merrily.

Jasmine thought that Dolores would side with Boyce and her, but it turned out that she was siding with Armand now. Jasmine cooed coquettishly, "Lola, my sister-in-law, stop bullying us."

"Hey, hey, you're calling her so intimately now. Faster down this cross-cupped beer." Armand once again tried to rile up the atmosphere.

Jasmine shot a death glare at Armand, "Of course I will follow Boyce's way of addressing."

Armand put up his hands innocently. Deep down, he was reluctant to watch Jasmine and Boyce showing their loveliness in front of him now. Damn it, his relationship was in jeopardy now, so he couldn't bring himself to see another happy couple.

"Faster down it, you lot. It's just a cross-cupped cup of beer. I'm not even asking you to toast to your love in front of us."

Jasmine winked. What did he mean by a toast to our love?

Matthew warned, "Don't go overboard."

It was one thing to mess around, but it was another to go overboard.

Armand smiled wryly as he shoved a piece of rib-eye beef into his mouth. He swallowed it and commented, "This just happens to be a rare opportunity."

Boyce picked up his chopsticks, wanting to dismiss the whole thing with the cross-cupped beer, but before he could pretend that nothing had happened and picked up a piece of duck blood, Matthew's voice, "Don't be so hasty. Finish that cup that Armand has poured for you first."

Boyce was speechless at the moment.

Didn't this episode just end?

He slowly looked up.

Dolores was covering a smile with her hand.

Armand let out a chuckle by the side, and Boyce immediately snapped his head at him, "What the hell are you laughing at?"

"Don't spout rude words in front of your future wife." Armand patted his chest and continued, "I won't laugh anymore. Don't you see that everyone is waiting for you guys to have a cross-cupped beer? You should be a man and stop fussing around like that. You're not manly at all."

Boyce let out a snort and raised a cup of beer. He then turned to look at Jasmine.

Jasmine reached out her hand cooperatively.

Boyce hooked his arm around hers awkwardly, and it was obvious the couple was embarrassed by this. However, due to the enticement of the others around them, they wouldn't be able to just breeze through this without doing anything.

The three of them watched the couple finishing their cross-cupped beer, and Armand began clapping, "This is good enough..."

Boyce put down his cup and shot a glance at him, "Just you wait."

Armand's face immediately turned bitter, "I can't wait for you to get back at me, but from the look of things, I can't see any opportunity like this anymore shortly."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Angelina Jolie Health Struggles - Talk About A Dramatic Change

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

He would go back to interrogate the old lady with a knife on her neck as he threatened, "If you continue to force my hand, I will really die in front of you."

The old lady was very composed, "You won't do it."

Armand had nothing to say to that.

"I am the one who raised you. Don't you think I should know you thoroughly?"

Armand immediately deflated like a balloon upon hearing that.

"You should drink more. This is my wedding feast." Boyce poured some alcohol for Armand.

Armand remarked, "You are really despicable."

Boyce let out a laugh, "You're not one to say that."

Boyce turned to pour one cup for Matthew, "Since today's our wedding feast, you two should drink more."

Matthew returned with a question, "Are you bearing grudges on me?"

"Do I look like someone who remembers his grudges?" Boyce put on a solemn expression.

Matthew raised his cup and toasted it with Armand, and the two of them downed their drinks in one go.

He then said, "This cup is all I'll be drinking."

It was not a good thing to drink too much. Furthermore, Dolores only had him by her side at the moment. If she didn't feel well while he was drunk, he wouldn't be able to notice that.

Although he was a good drinker.

Boyce knew his reasons, so he only refilled Armand's cup, "I know that you need to let out some steam. Things will be better if you drink more."

Armand wasn't one to reject his drinks. It was just alcohol after all, "I won't get drunk no matter how much I drink in your wedding feast."

Dolores sipped on her fruit juice and she toasted to Jasmine at the same time, "Congratulations on your marriage. I didn't know that you're already registered so soon. I will send in a gift as compensation soon."

Jasmine smiled, "You don't need to do that."

"It's a must." She just didn't have much time at the moment, so she could only wait until next time.

Jessica came to deliver Dolores' food at this moment, but she realized that Dolores had eaten. The whole house was filled with the aroma of hot pot. The lot of them were busy enjoying the meal. Dolores asked Jessica whether she had eaten as she invited her to join them. Jessica answered that she had already eaten at home before coming here.

After the meal, Jessica opened the windows to air the house. The workers from the restaurant came in to take away the dishes. These were all paid by Boyce, and he had already spent a lot just for this occasion.

The lot of them engaged in a brief conversation before they decided to call it a day. Dolores had to rest.

Armand left the house with Boyce, but halfway in their departure, he visited the washroom. Boyce and Jasmine emerged from the hospital first.

Since they had drunk a lot, Boyce had called for a driver.

In no time, the driver arrived and Boyce handed his car key to him and told him the address.

Jasmine and he took a seat at the back.

Jasmine didn't get close to him while in the car. The two of them had straightened their bodies as if they were slightly nervous.

Soon, the car arrived at their destination. Boyce paid for the trip and retrieved his car keys before they ventured into their community area.

Normally, Jasmine would take his arm, but it was different now. Boyce had taken the initiative to invite her to sleep over together, and deep in her heart, she knew what that would entail.

At that moment, there were butterflies in her stomach. _____

Chapter 753 Let's Go to Sleep

Her arms which were dangling by her side seemed to be at a loss as to where she should position them.

Very soon, the elevator arrived, and Boyce urged her to enter first. She walked forward and waited on the side as Boyce entered next and pressed the designated floor. He then stood by her side.

Jasmine stole a peek at him but noticed that his face was indecipherable. She couldn't guess what he was thinking.

She tried to start a conversation, "You guys are quite close."

Boyce immediately knew what she was referring to. He nodded, "You're right."

A loud ding interrupted them and the elevator stopped moving. Boyce exited the elevator followed by Jasmine from behind.

Boyce opened the door to his house and entered it. The two of them remained silent for some time, but then they both spoke at the same time.

"You first..."

"You should take a bath first."

The two of them exchanged a smile, and Jasmine added, "We smell like hot pot exactly. You should bath first, I'll do it next."

Boyce nodded.

She took a seat on the sofa in the living room, but her heart was still racing. She didn't know what kind of mindset she should set herself in, and she couldn't keep her thoughts from wandering.

As her mind wandered, the contents became more and more ambiguous. Her cheeks were blushed as

she slapped her head lightly. What the hell was she imagining now?

To shift her attention away, she took the remote controller and switched on the television.

She changed the channels repeatedly, but after a dozen channels, she still couldn't find some show to settle on.

At the same time, the sound of water gushing could be heard coming from the bathroom.

She looked in the direction of the sound and saw a vague outline of a huge figure on that semi-transparent glass door.

She couldn't help but recall his muscular naked upper body.

She blushed again and thought that she must be crazy now. Why did she think of such a thing?

"Ah, ah..." She didn't like to engage in such messy thoughts, but at the same time, she had no control over her mind. She vented her frustrations on a pillow on the sofa as she pinched and punched it.

However, she didn't notice that the sound of water had stopped in the bathroom. She was still lost in her messy thoughts as she tried to dissipate them and calm herself down. However...

"What are you doing?" Boyce looked at her in confusion.

Jasmine raised her head with her hair cascading messily on top of it, and immediately she saw Boyce standing in front of her.

Boyce was draped in a white bathrobe and he looked like he didn't dry his body well enough. Inside the loose collar, she could see water droplets resting on his chest, and they were glinting off the faint light in the room. The droplets slowly slid into underneath his bathrobe following his chiseled muscles.

Jasmine's face got even redder as she stared at his body.

When did he finish bathing?

Jasmine blinked as she cowered at the thought of him seeing her maniacal behavior.

"Wh—When did you finish your bath?" Jasmine swallowed a mouthful as she stammered.

"Just now. What's wrong with you, are you feeling unwell?"

Jasmine shook her head almost too quickly, "No, I—I need to take a bath now."

After scouring her head for what felt like an eternity, she couldn't come up with any good response. She quickly found herself some excuse and fled on the scene.

She disappeared into the bathroom and slammed the door without warning.

The mirror in the bathroom had an automatic defogging function, so through the clear mirror, she could clearly see her own embarrassing look.

Her expression was awkward, and she completely felt embarrassed at the moment.

If she could, she would have found a hole to bury herself into.

The whole thing was too embarrassing.

Would Boyce think that she was an insane person now?

Ah, ah, it was such an important day today. Why did she have to do something so stupid like this?

She couldn't shake off the embarrassment at all.

"Jasmine, oh Jasmine, why did you have to embarrass yourself on such an important day?" Jasmine couldn't help but wish for time to turn back. If she was given another chance, she wouldn't do something like this.

Knock knock—

There was a sudden knocking on the bathroom door.

She immediately became tense as she asked at the door, "Wh—What's the matter?"

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

No Wonder She's Always In The Top 10 Of These Lists

He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

Boyce was standing right outside the door as he replied, "I have used the bathrobe inside, so I am fetching one for you now. Although this is mine too, so you have to make do with the bigger size."

Jasmine glanced around and saw that there weren't any bathrobes on the shelf. There was only a towel lying there. She opened the door timidly and Boyce came in to deliver the bathrobe.

When Jasmine was about to take it, he didn't just let go of the robe. He asked with a dense expression, "What's wrong with you just now?"

Jasmine was silent for a while.

This man...really had some worrying EQ.

Wasn't he able to see that she was in such a pinch?

Why did he have to come out and ask this?

Jasmine covered her face and replied, "At the thought of sleeping over here with you, is there anything wrong with me for feeling shy?"

Boyce's expression drastically changed and naturally, at this point, he finally realized that he shouldn't ask something like that.

He naively thought that she must be feeling unwell.

"Go take your bath first." Boyce turned to leave after saying that.

Jasmine felt even more embarrassed when she put her messy thoughts into words.

She shut the door of the bathroom and began her bath. She even washed her hair and dried them before standing in front of the mirror to examine herself.

The girl reflected in the mirror was beautiful, young and had a good figure. She curled up her lips and the girl in the mirror smiled reflexively. It was a sweet one.

She sucked in a deep breath as if to convince herself that she was ready and then she opened the bathroom door and emerged from it.

Boyce was watching television on the sofa, and although the show was playing, he wasn't really paying attention to it. He didn't even know what was going on in the show.

Upon hearing the sound of the door opening, his eyes immediately darted in that direction.

Jasmine's hair was sprawling behind her and they were silky smooth. Boyce's bathroom only reached his knees but hers reached her ankles. Her whole body was tightly covered in it. She walked over while clutching the tie to her robe and asked in a low voice, "What are you watching now?"

Boyce returned his gaze to the screen. It was a foreign movie without any title.

"It's just some movie." Boyce took a sip out of the glass of water on the table.

Jasmine came to his side and sat down, "What kind of movie do you like to watch?"

Boyce answered warily, "I don't really know."

He rarely watched any movies.

Jasmine mumbled some response before sinking into silence.

It was a long period of silence.

The atmosphere was full of possibility, as the couple seemed to want to talk about something but fail to find a topic. It was an ambiguous atmosphere.

“Are you thirsty? Do you want me to pour you some water?” Boyce suddenly asked.

Jasmine shook her head, “I’m not.”

Then, the two of them focused their gazes on the television, but at the same time, their hearts were in turmoil.

They didn’t know how things start to become like this.

They didn’t know how to put into words certain things here.

The ticking of the clock punctuated the silence in the room.

Time was slowly moving on without them noticing.

Jasmine looked up at the clock and saw that midnight was just minutes away.

She turned to look at Boyce, “What time do you usually sleep?”

Boyce answered, "If there's nothing that needs my attention, I usually sleep around eleven."

"It's twelve now." Jasmine clutched her fists.

She was thinking, 'This man... Do I have to make the first move every time?'

Did she have to play the role of a man now?

Boyce was overcome with an intense thirst as he took another sip from the glass. Even after finishing the whole thing, he still felt parched on his lips.

He turned to look at Jasmine with a rigid expression, as if he was on the verge of losing control of his body, "Let's go to sleep."

Chapter 754 Taking Medicine is not Good for Health

PROMOTED CONTENT Adkeeper

No Wonder She's Always In The Top 10 Of These Lists

Jasmine mumbled some vague response under her breath.

They then entered the room under an ambiguous, inexplicable atmosphere.

The two of them sat by the bed. Boyce's back was strangely straight, his palms on his laps slowly curled into fists.

Jasmine drooped her eyes and from time to time her eyelashes were seen trembling. Her hand was grabbing at her robe uneasily, and all of a sudden her hand was grabbed by someone. That had felt warm, and there were calluses on the inside, "Sit right here."

Jasmine stood up and Boyce put his hand around her waist and led her to sit on his lap.

He looked up at her and asked in a hoarse voice, “Ar—Are you ready?”

Jasmine looked down at the floor and a strand of hair dropped across Boyce’s face. His boiling blood seemed to go up a notch as he raised his hand and lightly take the rein of her bathrobe. With a slight pull, the bathrobe came undone.

Jasmine’s body inadvertently tensed up, and she suddenly grabbed his hand only to see him looking at her. They were locking gazes.

With their eyes meeting, Boyce thought that she was afraid, so he ventured, “I guess you are not ready yet...”

Before he could finish his sentence, his lips were interrupted by Jasmine’s kiss.

The two of them finally broke through that imaginary veil separating them. With Jasmine’s initiation, everything began smoothly.

Boyce pushed him to the bed, and Jasmine suddenly felt bare naked from the front. She realized that her bathrobe had come undone.

She instinctively wanted to block her front, but Boyce grabbed her hand to prevent that, and his gaze slowly fell on her.

Her face was burning, and her heart was pounding uncontrollably.

Jasmine’s body developed pretty well, and although she was not the voluptuous type, she still had all the

assets a woman should have. Her skin was fair, and her figure was curvy.

She bit her lips, "Do I need to buy some medicine?"

Boyce's eyes were depthless and dark, and his voice was straining greatly, "What do you want that for?"

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

Kylie Jenner's Most Expensive Outfits: How Much She Spent?

What's more, was there any need to buy medicine?

"I'm talking about... birth control pills." Jasmine still wanted to complete her studies first. She didn't want to have a baby so early on.

"Eating that is not good for your health, right?" Boyce was a little frustrated. How could he forget this important thing?

He wanted to get up, but Jasmine hooked her arms around his neck and said, "I think it's fine for me to eat that afterwards."

She remembered that there was a type of medicine that could ward off pregnancy for as long as 72 hours after their intercourse.

Boyce pulled up her shirt and said, "I'm going to buy... a condom. It's not good for your health to take that kind of pill."

Jasmine nodded.

Boyce had a change of clothes before going out, and Jasmine covered herself with the blanket. Her whole body was buried within the fabric, with only her head sticking out. There was a faint blush on her face. Somehow, she liked this feeling.

This feeling of being taken care of, and getting loved by someone else.

She felt that she was the lucky one. Although her upbringing wasn't all fairy tale, she was able to meet Boyce. He was mature and understanding, and he knew how to care for another.

She wished that she could graduate soon so that she could bear a child for him.

She wanted to see him being a father.

All of a sudden, this expectation was all she could think about.

Suddenly, a phone started to ring on the table. She looked at the source of the ringing and saw that it belonged to Boyce. He didn't bring his phone when he went out.

She fetched it and saw that Armand's name was on the caller's ID.

After giving it some thought, she decided to answer the call.

"Hello."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

It Must Have Been A Kind Of Hell For A Little Chrissy Metz

Kylie Jenner's Most Expensive Outfits: How Much She Spent?

"I am from the traffic police department. Do you know a man named Armand?"

Jasmine sat up straight and replied, "I know him. What's wrong?"

Why did the traffic police department come calling?

Jasmine's back was as straight as a ruler now.

"He's drunk driving a while ago and he was met with an accident. He's in the surgical theater now. If you are his family, please do come over now."

Jasmine was utterly shocked? Drunk driving? Surgical theater?

"H—How is he now?"

She tossed her blanket away and started to gather her clothes.

"We don't know for now. Just come over as soon as you can."

"Alright, alright. What hospital are you at now?"

The caller stated the address before hanging up.

Jasmine suddenly realized that none of her clothes was there. She hastily wore Boyce's T-shirt and fortunately for her, it looked like a dress that covered her thighs.

At that moment, Boyce returned and saw that Jasmine was tying her hair in the bathroom. There was a black plastic bag dangling from his hand, "Why are you up?"

"You're finally back. Bad news, Armand was involved in a car accident, and he is in a hospital now on the surgery bed. I didn't learn of his condition yet." Jasmine answered nervously.

Boyce asked for the address of the hospital, and Jasmine told her what she heard.

"You can go to sleep first. I'll go take a look." Boyce put down what he had bought and immediately turned to leave.

"Let me go with you." Jasmine couldn't be rest assured.

Boyce glanced at her and saw that she was wearing his clothes. Although the fabric barely reached her thigh, he still thought that the clothes were too revealing. "You just stay at home for now. I will call you if anything arises."

He took his car key was about to really leave, but he was struck by a thought halfway as he took out a card and gave it to her, "You can buy whatever you like, like those clothes."

Jasmine shook her head, "I don't want it, I have my own..."

Boyce grabbed her hand and shoved the card into her palms before turning to leave.

Jasmine was rooted to the spot as she said to his back, "Be careful when driving."

Boyce replied, "Got it. Shut the door tight, and go to sleep."

Jasmine nodded.

Boyce drove to the hospital to get first-hand news on the situation.

Everyone was drunk during the night, and he had called for a driver but Armand didn't do the same. He had driven his car on his own, and according to the traffic police's description, although the other part was responsible too, Armand was drunk-driving, which was a serious offence that warranted serious punishment.

He needed to bear a lot of responsibilities, and his driving license was going to be revoked.

Not only Armand was hurt, but the other driver was also injured too.

He was also being rescued on a surgical bed too.

However, such details didn't matter to Boyce. He just wanted to know what had become of Armand.

"We don't know yet." The traffic police said. There was a lot of blood on him at the scene.

At this time, the door of the surgical theater suddenly opened, and a doctor dressed in a blue surgical suit emerged from it.

Chapter 755 Who Knows, He might be Softhearted

Boyce rushed up to him and asked anxiously, "What is his condition?"

The doctor looked at him, "Are you family with the patient?"

Boyce answered after a pause, "I am."

"The patient has grave injuries. You need to be prepared for anything." After saying that, he produced a surgery agreement contract, "His family need to approve of this surgery."

A loud buzzing overcame Boyce. He couldn't believe the doctor's words.

What did he mean by saying 'be prepared for anything'?

"Please sign it now, or else the surgery will be delayed." The doctor reminded again.

Boyce came back to reality and answered, "I'll sign it."

It was paramount to save his life first. Armand's only relative was his mother, and it was not easy to bring her here at the moment.

After his signature, Boyce hastily called Matthew.

Matthew was at a hospital too, but it was not the same one as where Armand was now. Armand had been sent to the nearest hospital from the scene of the accident.

Dolores was pestering Matthew, "What do you mean by saying 'toasting to your love'?"

She was curious when she heard this phrase during dinner.

Matthew was lying there, but he had no intention to answer her.

Dolores was very persistent. She threw herself into his embrace, "If you don't spill now, I'm going to bite you."

Matthew asked, "Where do you plan to bite me?"

Dolores blinked, and her eyelashes left a huge shade under the glow of the light. She smiled and poked his lips with her finger, "What about here?"

Matthew raised his chin, "Then I'll allow you to bite me there."

Dolores swooped down and bit him on his lips while hugging his face. She didn't bite very hard, but there was still a set of jaw imprint left on his lips.

Matthew reached out and touched his face reluctantly, "Your saliva is on my cheeks."

"This is what you get for not telling me." Dolores pouted, "I should just bite you to death."

Matthew wrapped his arms around her waist and smiled nonchalantly, "They said that a woman's heart is the most venomous."

"You only know that now? However, it's too late now, I have successfully pestered you and made sure you cannot get rid of me anymore." Dolores lied down on his arm and stared at the ceiling, "It's just a

week away, and it will be eight months.”

She then turned and asked, “Are you looking forward to it?”

Matthew nodded and hugged her from the side. He planted a kiss on her forehead, “It’s my child too, of course, I am looking forward to that day. I have missed out on Samuel and Simona, so I won’t miss this one. I won’t let you be alone. I already asked the doctor, and he told me that I can accompany you when you give birth...”

“No.”

Dolores was against this idea.

She didn’t want anyone to be by her side when she gave birth.

The scene when she gave birth was going to be violent, and she didn’t like the idea of Matthew laying eyes on such a scene.

Matthew seemed to know what she meant, so he simply laughed, “You’re going to give birth to my child. No matter how you turn out to be, I will always love you.”

Dolores was still very repulsive, “No can do.”

Furthermore, there would be doctors, nurses and other workers there. Many people would be present, and from her waist down she would be stark naked...

“Tell me truthfully, do you have any women by your side in the past?” Dolores brought up an old topic once again. She pinched his cheeks, “You know a lot, don’t you? Are you feeling guilty for hiding things from me?”

Matthew didn’t say anything.

It seemed that he couldn’t just breeze through this, could he?

He cleared his throat and said, “When I said toasting to the love, I mean drinking alcohol.”

“What kind of drinking do you mean?” Dolores pursued the topic. It must not be just any ordinary drinking, or else, why with the fancy name, ‘toast to your love’?

That name was incredibly suspicious.

Matthew mumbled something, “It’s referring to the cross-cupped beer...”

“Stop lying to me.” Dolores wouldn’t so naively believe that.

Matthew glanced at her through the corners of his eyes, “I haven’t finished yet. You’re interrupting me.”

Dolores shut up and looked at him with the expression of urging him on.

Matthew continued, “Cross-cupped drinking is just the first stage. In the second stage, a couple would drink by kissing, and in the third stage...”

His eyes were directed at Dolores, which made her lurch backwards, “Is there something even more lecherous?”

Matthew nodded solemnly, and his eyes were studying her.

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Angelina Jolie Health Struggles - Talk About A Dramatic Change

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

Dolores asked, "What are you looking at?"

Matthew replied, "Nothing."

He then proceeded to hug her and looked like he wanted to sleep.

Dolores continued asking, "Are you men so thick-faced when nobody is watching?"

Matthew tightened his hug and said, "I am only so thick-faced when I am with you."

"You know a lot, so who knows, maybe you have said the same thing to many women in the past."

Dolores naturally believed him, but she just wanted to tease him by pretending to be angry.

Matthew smiled, "Then I will do it."

"What do you mean?"

"I mean, being thick-faced in front of other women..."

“How dare you!”

Matthew’s smile deepened as he asked, “What will happen if I do that?”

Dolores answered fiercely, “I will chop you up and feed the dogs!”

Matthew was speechless.

Why did this sound so familiar?

Wasn’t this what she used to say to him in the past?

The two of them continued to banter for a while before going to sleep with Matthew hugging her.

In the thick of sleep, they heard the sound of the phone ringing.

Dolores asked softly, “Isn’t that your phone?”

Matthew fumbled around before finding her phone, and upon looking at the caller, he saw that it was Boyce. He was far more reliable and trustworthy compared to Armand, so he wouldn’t call him at this hour without a good reason. Matthew answered the call.

“Hello.”

“Armand has met with an accident, and it is pretty serious. Surgery is being performed on him now in the hospital, and I am here. I don’t know how to deal with this, what should I do?”

Matthew sat up on his bed and switched on the lamp. He asked again, "What did you say?"

"I said, Armand was in an accident," Boyce repeated.

Matthew frowned deeply, "How did he get into an accident?"

"Drunk driving."

Dolores widened her eyes, "Who's in an accident?"

"Armand. I am going to take a look at things." Matthew immediately got up and asked about the hospital Boyce was currently at.

Then, he hung up and started to find his clothes.

Dolores asked, "Is it serious?"

"Yes, Boyce is already at the hospital now. If it's a small injury, he wouldn't have called me." Matthew replied while wearing his clothes.

After saying that, he came over and caressed Dolores' hair, "Don't worry, Boyce and I will look after things. You just need to sleep."

Dolores nodded and after some hesitation, she asked, "Should we tell Theresa?"

Matthew mulled over this before concluding, "Give her a call."

The two of them always had a difficult relationship. Perhaps this timing was a good chance for them. Perhaps Theresa would become softhearted.

Dolores nodded, "Please drive slowly when it's night now. There's no need to rush."

With this accident on Armand, she suddenly felt a gripping uneasy overcoming her.

Matthew agreed with her and called Jessica to come over so that there would be someone corresponding with him here.

Dolores didn't get up, and she couldn't get off the bed and walk. After Matthew had left, she picked up the phone and called Theresa.

Most people were soundly asleep at this moment, including Theresa. It was a busy day for her today, and she only made it home at eleven. She had gone to sleep after washing up.

However, she was awakened by the noise of her phone ringing.

She found her phone while still in a blur and pressed the receiver button.

"Theresa?"

Dolores called out lightly. ____

Chapter 756 You Look Good in This Suit

Hearing her familiar voice, Theresa rubbed her eyes. She squinted her eyes and looked at the time. It was

three o'clock at midnight.

"Lola..."

"Um, did I wake you up?" Dolores said softly.

Dolores pondered for a moment and said, "Armand had a meal here last night. Boyce and Jasmine had got their marriage certificate. We were all quite happy, so we drank some wine. But, we didn't know he didn't get a chauffeur..."

"Did he have an accident?" Theresa instantly felt wide awake, "How is he now?"

"I'm not sure. It seems quite serious. Matthew and Boyce have gone over. I'm not feeling well so I didn't go over. It's better that you come back to visit him. He has no family members around him and Mrs. Bernie is his only relative and she is very old."

"Okay," Theresa said without hesitation.

"Then you also don't be too rushed. We can handle the problem here." Dolores reminded her as if she was afraid that something bad might happen if she was too anxious.

Theresa said that she knew.

After hanging up the call, Dolores couldn't fall asleep.

She felt apprehensive as she was afraid that something bad might happen to Armand.

Later, Jessica came. Dolores asked her to sleep but she said that she couldn't fall asleep after being awakened and she wanted to accompany her.

Jessica deliberately talked to her so that she wouldn't think too much about the mishap.

Dolores said, "She has grown up."

"Yes. I still remember the time when they were born. They were so small. In a blink of an eye, you have your third child." Jessica lamented how quickly time passed.

Dolores smiled. Time flew and she had never thought that she would be like this.

She had her children around her. Her husband was not only good-looking but also rich.

As they were chatting, the time passed and it was very late already. Jessica fell asleep on the side of the bed. Dolores covered a thin blanket on her as she was afraid that she would catch a cold as the air conditioner in the room was turned on.

Theresa booked the earliest flight and it was Oscar who came to send her, "Why are you so urgent? It is early in the morning. You are so rush to go and didn't even have your breakfast."

Theresa didn't bring anything and only carried a bag with her, "Armand had a car accident."

Oscar said, "Oh, I see. Is he trying to deceive you for your sympathy and hope that you will be softhearted?"

Theresa shook his head, "I don't think so. It was Lola who called me at midnight. I feel that she is also very worried and she doesn't look like she is deceiving me."

Oscar waved his hand, "I just simply said it but you take it very seriously. Go back to take care of him. I can settle the things here. No worries."

Kevin had come to City C. He was in charge of the textile factory. The business of the clothing stores had become stable and there were producers and designers working in the store. The business wouldn't be affected if a person was absent for a while.

Theresa said, "Thanks, Oscar."

During these times which she spent with Oscar, she was very happy and she felt relaxed being with him.

Oscar waved her hand at him, "It's almost time to board the plane. Faster go in."

Theresa waved her hand at him.

Theresa arrived at City B nearly at noon.

She hurriedly rushed to the hospital. Armand had already been admitted to the ward. His face was pale and he was still in a coma.

Theresa stood in front of the hospital bed. She was still wondering if he did it on purpose. After all, there was nothing he won't do.

But now it didn't seem to be like that.

"What did the doctor say?" Theresa asked.

Boyce said, "Not sure. The doctor said that he has to examine his situation after he wakes up."

Theresa nodded her head.

"Then you stay with him. I will go out first." Boyce said.

"Boyce, you didn't sleep all night right. Go back to rest. I will stay with him." Theresa said.

Boyce said, "That's fine. I'll come over later to replace you to take care of him."

Theresa replied to him, "Okay. Then, I may need your help for the following matter."

Armand was the one who caused the accident, and he could claim from the insurance company for the fees to be paid to the victim. He needed to negotiate with the victim now.

Boyce said, "You don't have to worry about this. I will settle this matter. He has a lot of lawyers in his firm. The victim also doesn't dare to extort him."

Theresa nodded her head.

Boyce closed the door when he left.

Theresa sat on a chair by the bed. She felt that Armand had lost a lot of weight after a short while.

They didn't contact each other during these days.

She knew that Armand had not yet convinced Elizabeth.

He himself didn't care but Elizabeth cared about his matter a lot.

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Make Your Own Product For Your Scalp

جرمن ٹیل جو سائز باکریا

He must feel upset to be in such a situation.

Theresa faintly sighed and got up to pour a glass of water for Armand to rub his lips. His lips were cracked as his lips stayed dry for a long time. His hair was messy and there were stains of blood that had not been wiped clean.

She reached out to hold his hand and whispered, "Armand, please wake up."

He must not suffer from something bad for the sake of Elizabeth as well as Theresa.

Armand who was lying on the bed didn't move.

It seemed like he was not waking up either.

Boyce didn't sleep all night. He was having dark circles and he looked quite tired.

He returned to his residence and opened the door. He was used to being the only one at home.

Jasmine stood in the living room when she heard the commotion.

Boyce walked in and saw her standing door, "Didn't you go to school today?"

"I have no class today." Jasmine was dressed neatly, "I wanted to go to find you initially."

Boyce said, "No need. Theresa is with him."

"Have you had your lunch?" Jasmine asked.

"No," Boyce said.

"I will go and cook something for you. Do you want to sleep for a while first?" Jasmine could see that he looked slightly tired.

Boyce said, "I still have to go to the police station. You cook something first. I will take a shower so that I will become fresh."

Jasmine was upset seeing him being so tired.

"Can't you take a leave to rest at home today?" Jasmine said.

Boyce said, "No, I still have to attend a meeting this afternoon." He pulled his collar and undressed his

shirt as he walked into the bathroom.

Jasmine looked at him and went to the kitchen to make something for him to eat.

Jasmine wasn't sure if he was in a hurry to leave so she cooked some dumplings which she made last time and kept inside the freezer.

She peeled the garlic to make garlic paste and poured some balsamic vinegar into a bowl. After Boyce finished his shower, he wore a handsome uniform and looked elegant and valiant. His look in uniform was very charming. Jasmine looked like she was obsessed with his handsome look and she only regained her consciousness when Boyce walked over. She quickly said, "Wait outside. It's almost ready."

She put the bowls of garlic paste and balsamic vinegar on the table. Then, she took the dumplings out of the pot and put them on a plate before serving it.

Boyce pulled out the chair at the table, "Eat some too."

Jasmine who sat at the opposite said, "You eat first. I'm not hungry yet."

Boyce also didn't eat breakfast. It was now noon and he was really hungry. He picked up a dumpling using a chopstick and ate it after putting the dumpling in the vinegar.

It was quite hot and he didn't chew carefully before swallowing it.

Jasmine went to get a cup of water for him, "Eat slowly."

Boyce said, "It's so delicious."

Jasmine looked at him while propping her chin in her palm. She asked him, "How is Armand's injury?"

"It's not life-threatening," Boyce said.

Jasmine felt that a weight had been lifted off her mind, "That's good. He didn't suffer any physical injuries, right?"

She knew that a lot of people had suffered physical disabilities after having car accidents.

Boyce said, "No."

Jasmine nodded her head.

After finishing the meal, Boyce drank some water and stood up while saying, "I'm leaving now."

Jasmine walked over, "Wait a minute."

Boyce stood still and looked at her.

Jasmine walked towards him and reached out to tidy up the collar of his uniform, "You look good in this suit."

"Am I only looking good in this suit?"

Jasmine smiled, "You always look good."

Boyce stretched out his arm around her and hugged her while stroking her hair, "Bye."

Jasmine nodded her head.

When Boyce arrived at the police station, he was called by the subordinates of Officer Miller.

He walked into the office of Officer Miller and saw that his desk had been emptied.

Boyce asked, "Officer Miller, why" ...

Chapter 75 It's All My Fault

Officer Miller put down the photo frame in his hand when he saw Boyce. He walked towards Boyce and said, "Come here and have a seat."

He pulled Boyce to sit down on the sofa.

"I have retired." Officer Miller said.

Boyce looked at him for a long time and remained silent.

It was because he knew that Officer Miller felt very sad to leave the job now. He loved his job and now he was retiring early so he must be feeling very upset.

"Officer Miller, in fact" ...

Officer Miller waved his hand to indicate Boyce to stop his words. He had already made up his mind and there was nothing for him to regret.

“I have recommended you to replace my position, but the superiors will also need to examine the suitable people first. You should try to have a good performance.” Officer Miller looked around in the office, “I really feel a bit reluctant to leave here. It’s not that I feel reluctant to leave this position. It’s that I feel reluctant to leave this place. I really love this place after working for such a long time.

Boyce lowered his eyes and he didn’t know what words could he say to comfort him.

“Hey, let's talk about other things. Just forget all the unpleasant things before this. After all, I’m still your boss today.”

Officer Miller patted Boyce’s shoulder.

Boyce nodded his head, “I didn’t take it to heart.”

“I trust you. It’s all my fault to cause this accident.” Officer Miller looked regretful as he said in a melancholy tone.

Boyce didn’t say anything but just listen quietly.

“Well, you may continue your work first. I have finished packing up my things and am ready to go now.” Officer Miller stood up. Boyce also followed him to stand up, “I’ll see you off.”

Officer Miller smiled and said, “Good. I don’t regret to have you as my subordinate.”

Boyce went to see Officer Miller off and when they walked out of the police station, many colleagues had come over to greet Officer Miller. They said that they remembered him as their boss and felt sad about his early retirement.

When they were outside, Officer Miller asked them not to see him off and went back alone.

No matter what happened before, everyone felt sad and reluctant when Officer Miller left. They had affection towards him after being his subordinates for a long time.

Boyce stood at the door while seeing Officer Miller off. He felt very upset too.

“Now that Officer Miller had left, it’s time for Boyce to become the officer.” Someone said.

Boyce said, “Go to work.”

“Officer Shawn.” The person joked.

Boyce immediately turned angry, “Don’t talk nonsense!”

He thought that they should make such a joke as it was not good when someone heard it.

The person smiled.

When it was time for the meeting, the crowd dispersed. Those who needed to attend the meeting went to the conference room.

In the evening, Boyce went to bring Elizabeth to the hospital after he finished his work.

At that time, the doctor was doing a check-up, so Boyce didn't push Mrs. Lady into the ward but waited outside.

Elizabeth didn't believe it when she heard Boyce saying that Armand had a car accident. She thought that Armand had done it on purpose.

Because she couldn't accept the fact that Theresa couldn't have children.

Now that she came to the hospital. She became very uneasy as she was afraid that Armand really met a car accident.

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Angelina Jolie Health Struggles - Talk About A Dramatic Change

It Must Have Been A Kind Of Hell For A Little Chrissy Metz

After a while, the door of the examination room opened and Armand was pushed out, followed by Theresa. When Theresa saw that Boyce had brought Elizabeth over, she was stunned for a moment. Then, she regained her consciousness and followed the medical staff over.

Elizabeth was shaking unconsciously. She stared at the person who was lying on the bed being pushed over. Soon, she saw the face of the person lying on the hospital bed. It was her grandson, Armand.

"Armand" ...

Boyce pushed Elizabeth who was agitated.

She grabbed Armand's hand, "Armand, wake up please."

"Don't shake the patient's hand." The doctor stopped her behaviour, "The patient has injured his head and it is not appropriate to shake his body."

She immediately withdrew her hand as she was afraid of causing another injury to Armand.

However, she was very scared that Armand's injury was severe.

"Doctor, how is my grandson's injury?" Elizabeth cried until her eyes turned red.

"It's not life-threatening, but I'm not sure when he'll wake up." The doctor said.

'The doctor is not sure when he'll wake up?'

Elizabeth was so anxious that he said in an incoherent tone, "He...he would wake up, right?"

She thought that many people weren't able to wake up again and stayed in a vegetative state after having an accident.

As she thought about it, she became panicked and her face turned pale.

The doctor pushed his spectacles on his nose and said with a very unnatural expression, "It depends."

Elizabeth's body swayed and she almost fainted.

Boyce immediately held her, "But the doctor said that it is still hopeful that he will wake up."

Elizabeth wiped the tears off her face and said remorsefully, "It's all my fault. It's my fault."

In the past few days, they quarrelled whenever they met and argued with each other. They didn't have a proper talk. She knew that Armand liked Theresa and still disagreed with their relationship.

She thought that he must have been in a bad mood to drink and drive and this caused the car accident.

"Armand. I'm wrong. Wake up quickly." Elizabeth cried on the side of the bed.

Theresa looked at Boyce and whispered, "Why did you bring Mrs. Bernie here?"

Boyce said, "We can't hide this from her. She will need to know it one day."

"It is better to send the patient to the ward first." The doctor said as he thought that they were blocking the way there.

Armand was resented to the ward and Elizabeth followed them.

She felt heartbroken watching her grandson in an unconscious state and having a pale look.

He held his hand and cried again.

"Armand, wake up, please. Why are you letting me so afraid of losing you when I am already so old? " Elizabeth was so anxious that she didn't look like how she would be usually. It was really a blow to her seeing Armand's current situation.

Theresa poured a glass of water for Elizabeth, "Drink some water."

Elizabeth lifted her head and looked at Theresa. ____

Chapter 758 One is Bound for Good Fortune after Surviving a Great Disaster

Theresa pursed her lips, "I will take care of Armand, don't be too sad about it."

Elizabeth's eyes got even redder. She felt sorry when she faced this girl.

She grabbed Theresa's hand and lower her head without saying a word.

Theresa's expression was calm, but deep inside her heart was trembling.

"Don't be mad at me, okay?" Elizabeth was talking in a begging tone.

Theresa said "okay". She was not answering with anger, nor it was a well-thought-out answer. It was because she was moved when she saw the tears of the old lady. Hence, she could not say any harsh words to her.

She still said 'okay' although she was deeply hurt before.

Elizabeth wiped her tears, "I'm not sure if the medical treatment abroad is good enough. Should we transfer Armand to another hospital?"

Elizabeth was worried that the doctor would misdiagnose his condition. In fact, she had a fluke in her heart, hoping that it was a misdiagnosis and that Armand would soon wake up.

Theresa knew what Elizabeth was worried about, "But the doctor said Armand can't move because he hurt his head."

Elizabeth nodded. She knew injuries on the head could be very serious.

"Then what can we do?" Elizabeth felt very helpless. She wanted to help, but she didn't know what she could do, so she was very anxious but couldn't do anything.

Theresa comforted her, "The doctor said there is a good chance of him waking up, let's wait a little longer."

"Really?" Elizabeth clutched Theresa's hand as if she was a lifesaver.

Theresa replied with certainty, "Yes."

She turned her head to look at the bed. The person on the bed did not have any trace of movement, as if he was deeply asleep, even when Elizabeth was crying loudly and seemed so worried, he still did not move at all.

Theresa was not sure too, and she also didn't know when he would wake up.

She didn't think too much. She just didn't want Armand to be caught in the middle again, "If he can wake up sooner, I am willing ...I'm willing to let him find others."

She crossed her bottom line. She would have been unable to accept someone to bear her child, even if it was just borrowing someone else belly, she was still unwilling to accept it.

In her opinion, she would have preferred adoption.

Elizabeth froze for quite some time. She seemed shocked and didn't understand what she meant. She grabbed Theresa's hand and trembled constantly. After a long time, she said, "Thank you, thank you."

Even though things had already gone into this kind of situation, Elizabeth was still thinking that the Bernie family must have their own heirs.

It could be seen that how important it is to her whether the Bernie family could have an heir.

Boyce had been standing outside for a while, and he heard all of their conversations. He let out a deep breath.

He came in, "Theresa, you take Elizabeth to eat something. You should eat something too. I will stay here and look after him."

Theresa said, "You can take her to eat and I'll stay here."

"You'd better go and eat something, you have to keep watch at night. You'll be too tired then. Listen to me, you should go take some rest and eat something. You can come back later. "Boyce pulled her.

Theresa could only agree and said, "Then what do you want to eat, I'll bring you some."

"I'll go back and eat." Boyce thought that Jasmine would be at home.

Theresa said, "Okay."

She pushed Elizabeth out and Boyce watched them walk away. He closed the door and walked to the hospital bed. He touched Armand with his hand, "Stop pretending, they are gone."

He really admired Armand's weird thoughts. He was already deeply injured but he still could come out with such ideas.

INTERESTING FOR YOU Adskeeper

No Wonder She's Always In The Top 10 Of These Lists

It Must Have Been A Kind Of Hell For A Little Chrissy Metz

That night, he and Matthew waited here. He was already out of danger when he came out of the operating room.

Armand frowned, "You hurt me."

He was really injured, and his injuries were quite serious, but his condition was not life-threatening nor comatose.

This was all his plan. He wanted Theresa and Elizabeth to give in.

Unexpectedly, Theresa gave in first.

He sighed in his heart and decided to treat Theresa better.

Boyce pulled out a chair and sat down, "Mind your attitude."

Armand smiled, "Theresa is more soft-hearted. Unlike the old lady of my family, her heart is as hard as a stone. She didn't give in even though I'm already seriously injured."

Boyce poked him in the wound, "Stop pretending to be innocent after you've gained an advantage."

"Ouch! Ouch! Oh, shit, I'm really in pain." Armand's eyebrows twisted together and he screamed in pain.

Boyce showed some mercy and asked him. "When do you plan to wake up? Your goal has been achieved."

Armand said as he thought, "For the sake of reality, I can't wake up so quickly. Otherwise, they will find out that I was pretending, so I must wait for another two or three days."

Boyce looked at him, "You rascal, how can you think of such ideas?"

"I am smart. Can you understand what 'smart' is?" Now, Armand was very proud of himself, he would not have to suffer from being caught in the middle again. Plus, he also won his girl back.

"I'm telling Theresa and Elizabeth now. Let's see if you can continue to be smug or not." Boyce pretended to leave.

Armand grabbed him, "Don't go, don't go. I was wrong."

"By the way, you have to treat me with a dinner and Lafite from the year 1982 when you recovered." Boyce still remembered that Armand took advantage of him before. Now, he had to revenge when he had the opportunity.

Armand said, "Okay, I'll treat you two bottles of Lafite."

Spending a little money to solve a major problem was not a big deal to Armand.

Boyce hummed, "Does this indicate that one is bound for good fortune after surviving a great disaster?"

Armand said without modesty, "It should be."

"Mind your attitude." Boyce could not stand Armand's puffed-up appearance.

Boyce put on a serious attitude and said, "By the way, your driving license has to be suspended and you need to compensate 12,000 dollars."

The other party was also injured. The car was sent to the repair shop, the fees must be paid by Armand. The reason was Armand drank and drove, so the insurance company would not pay the money.

Armand said, "I know. Those are small matters."

He even solved the most difficult problems already.

Who would still care about these little things?

It was not even considered as a matter to him.

Boyce asked, "What do you want to eat"...

Squeak...

Right at this moment, the door of the room opened.

Chapter 759 Keep Pretending

Boyce stopped talking in time, but Theresa who came in still heard it. She looked at the room and saw no one else. She asked, "Who are you talking to?"

"I ...Did I talk?" Boyce pretended to be calm.

Theresa nodded with certainty, "You did talk. You said 'what do you want to eat. You are hungry?'"

"No, you must have heard wrongly." Boyce touched his nose and denied it. Theresa felt strange. She did not have a hearing hallucination, so Boyce was really talking.

She looked at Armand on the bed. He was still in a coma.

"Why are you back so soon? Have you eaten?" Boyce looked at the time. It was only ten minutes since she left. Obviously, it was not enough time for her to eat.

Theresa had actually arrived at the restaurant, but she forgot to take her phone and wallet, so she came back to get her things. Elizabeth was still there and not willing to eat. Hence, she needed to go back and persuade her again.

"No." Theresa picked up her phone and wallet from the table and showed them to Boyce, "I got to the restaurant before I realized that I didn't have any money to pay."

Boyce understood, "Go back quickly then. I'll stay here and watch."

Theresa nodded. She was still puzzled. She took a look at the bed and saw Armand still in a coma. She could not figure out what had happened. Boyce was clearly talking just now.

"Boyce, what do you want to eat? I'll buy some food for you, okay?" asked Theresa.

Boyce said, "I really don't need to eat, I have someone at home."

Theresa laughed, "I forgot. You're now a person with a family. I didn't see you before this, so I'll now say a belated blessing to you. Boyce, happy wedding!"

Boyce said, "Thank you."

Theresa asked for the last time, "I will leave if you really don't want to eat." Boyce answered that he really didn't want to eat. After Theresa left, Boyce took a long breath.

This time, he watched till Theresa had walked far enough, only then he touched Armand, "She's gone. Did she suspect anything just now?"

Armand opened his eyes, "What's wrong with you? Can't you even fool a woman?"

Boyce was speechless.

How could he blame him?

“Armand, you rascal. Is your conscience being fed to the dogs? I’m going to tell Mrs. Bernie and Theresa that you’re faking it right now. I let you die here and no one will care about you.”

“Hey, I was just too anxious.” Armand became a coward instantly. He was really afraid that Boyce would really reveal his lies. By then, things would be irreversible.

Boyce hummed and sat on the chair. He said, “You should be careful too. If you cheat them for a long time, once they find out, you’ll be in big trouble. Hence, you better stop when your goal is achieved.”

Armand said, “I know, I will take care of it. Can you pour me a glass of water? I’m thirsty.”

Boyce got up and poured some water for him. He asked, “Do you want to eat something?”

Armand said, “I’m not hungry.”

Boyce nodded and helped him up. He handed him the water.

Armand shook his head, “I can’t move my hands. Please feed me.”

Boyce was speechless.

Then, he said, "Stop pretending."

"Really. "Armand didn't want to move at all although he could. He felt pain all over his body when he moved.

Boyce handed the glass to his mouth, "I'll choke you to death."

Armand tilted his head and looked at him, "How can you be so cruel? What good will it do you if I die?"

"I feel more peaceful," Boyce said coldly. "Drink quickly and lie down. If not, you'll be seen."

"I won't. No one is coming at this time of the day."

Boyce deliberately let go of his hand. Armand's back lost his support, so he fell back into bed again. It touched his wounds and made him moaned in pain, "Boyce! You rascal! You want to torture me to death?"

Boyce put down the glass, "I would like to."

"Go away. Hurry up and go." Armand looked very painful.

INTERESTING FOR YOU Adskeeper

Angelina Jolie Health Struggles - Talk About A Dramatic Change

Kylie Jenner's Most Expensive Outfits: How Much She Spent?

Boyce laughed, "Does it really hurts?"

Armand glared at him, "What do you think?"

Boyce converged his smile, "I'm relieved if you feel pain."

Armand was speechless.

Who the hell was he?

Was he still his best friend?

Why was he so cruel?

So hard-hearted.

Boyce said slowly and methodically, "You cheated Theresa and Mrs. Bernie. I must revenge for them, mustn't I?"

Armand was speechless again.

"Which side are you on?"

"I'm on the weak side."

Armand was speechless.

“Aren’t I the weak one?”

Boyce let out a laugh, “You’re the weak one? Are you sure you’re not the originator?”

Armand didn’t say a word.

He had nothing to say.

Boyce stop talking nonsense with him and told him to get some rest.

He sat aside quietly. After a while, his phone rang. It was a call from Jasmine. She told him that she had brought some food over for him.

She asked him which ward he was in.

Then, Boyce told her the ward number.

“Who’s coming?” Armand asked.

“Jasmine,” Boyce said.

“Oh, it’s her.” Armand thought that Theresa and Elizabeth were back.

Boyce overlapped his legs and looked at him, “Who is she?”

Armand blinked and said, “She is Jasmine, your wife.”

“What else?” Boyce had a serious face now.

Armand noticed that he was unhappy now.

He cleared his throat and said, “Was I wrong? Isn’t she your wife?”

“Keep pretending.” Boyce said calmly, “Wait and see, I will tell Theresa how to address her.”

Armand was speechless.

Boyce was obviously threatening him.

‘Is he still human?’ thought Armand.

He was already injured and Boyce was still bullying him.

Next time, when he had the chance to drink and drive again, he would take Boyce in the car and give him a taste of injury! Humph!

Right at this moment, the door was gently pushed open, and Jasmine came in with a food container.

Chapter 760 Cannot Say Out the Pain

Boyce walked over, and asked softly, "Why did you come here?"

Jasmine said, "I came to see Armand, and I brought some food. You haven't eaten, right?"

Boyce nodded, "I think I will just eat later after I go back."

"I brought yours." Jasmine walked in.

Armand clicked his tongue, "Little sister-in-law, did you come to see the wounded me, or your Boyce? If you guys want to display affection, then go home. Don't do it in front of me; don't you guys have some conscience?"

Before, Armand used the alias little sister-in-law to call Dolores Flores, and now it's being used on Jasmine.

Jasmine was younger than Theresa.

She was also younger than him.

Yet, he still called her like that.

'Ay'...

Armand was suffering from the inside.

Jasmine blushed, and lowered her head to put the food container on the table, "I came to see the wounded, so of course the wounded has his portion."

Armand laughed, "What delicious food did you bring?"

Jasmine glanced at him; he looked energetic, but his face didn't seem good, "Boyce said that you are fine, and it seems that you are really okay."

"Of course I am. I have magical protection; no one can hurt me." Armand looked into the food container.

Boyce silently stretched his hand and poked his wound. He could not tolerate how he was feeling tough, and even magical protection? Why not said that he had supernatural power?

'Ah'—

"!eanm anf, Bnacr" ,ddnamd paimuflla gdnamrd

"ta anf yavr n magical pdnarcainmt rnf cam urrl ayr paim'enm" ,Bnacr lafgyrd

.ddnamd sad dilrma

.a yrlp mfa lafgy; ayra srdr dn nfcy ufm'nadnimr cnfldm

ddnamd rxarmrd yid yrad nfa amd das ayaa nadnimr yad mdnfgya ".n ann laaa an yrrd amnfa anf'l"
.unnd, dfddrmla, yid appraiar canr; ayr adnna dnrlld drlicinf

"td ayaa udagdama dnfp'las, syaa-im-riaalr didard"

".pns mnmr dnfp" ,las, nadnimr urla fmmaafdal, amd Insrdrd yrd yrad-im-Brimg callrd liaalr didard

.ddnamd daid ",tivr nr a mnsi nu ia"

".uyid id all und anf" ,nadnimr daid

".a yavr'as yad dnmr cnmdcirmcr; fmlisr nayrdd ayaa dnml-im-rfcsila, liaalr didard" ,ddnamd lafgyrd

.nadnimr adsrd "tyn adr anf aalsimg amnfa"

".a rvrn cnnr an drr nr'l nram haaayrs Nrldnm; yr dnrdm" ,ddnamd ificsla siayddrs yid snddd

im udnma nu yrd, cam ayr dnfp daill mr uyra adr a cnfplr; duard daaing mad ayingd amnfa yrd yfdmamd' 'tddfms

"tpam anf gra fp" ,nadnimr pnfdrd ayr dnfp, amd adsrd yin

ddnamd adird an dia fp. da ayid nnnrma, uyrdrda pfdyrd rliaamray macs. ddnamd innrdiaarla laa macs .amd clndrd yid rard ad srll

'td gning nm' tyaa' ,nadnimr sad dafpruird

.uyrdrda das nadnimr amd gdrard yrd ".rnf yavr cnnr"

INurOrsuInt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

srod Nding uyid srcdra udics un hasr hillinmd

ttalir nrmmdod hnda rxprmdir Gfauiad: sns hfcy syr sprma

"unnd an vidia... rray, I mdnfgya dnr"

d yamd 'Bnacr yrld fp nadnimr ".syr sad audaid ayaa I nigya mr yfmgda, dn dyr mdnfgya unnd und nr"
.imainarla

.nadinr daird yrd yrad amd Innsrd aa yin, drningla fmdrdand syaa yr nrama

'tld ddnamd pdrarding an mr fmcnmdcinfd mns'

ll mr 'n audaid ayaa yr'a raa nfcy aa mnm. l'sr didm" ,yr mlmsrd yrd rard, amd amdsrd im
cnnprdaainms ".yfmgda, dn I mdnfgya dnr unnd amd imcidmaalla cnr an dr ddnamd

sad dfding ayr fdfal d naaardd. lu ia'a paa nfcy aarmainm an nadnimr im ligya nu ddnamd'rliaamray didm
.daad, dyr snfld druimiarla aals a lna siay yrd; aa ayid nnnrma, dyr nmla adsrd Bnacr syn dyr sad

d mnaying an yidr amnfa. sr 'd lrgiainaar, dn ayrdr'uyra yad mns gnaarm ayrid naddiagr crdaiucaar, amd ia
.d yid siurnrdala daid ayaa nadnimr sa

syr id vrda anfmg amd mrafaiufl. Bnacr, anf yavr an mr " ,rliaamray Innsrd nadnimr fp amd dnsm, amd
daid ".a mr lsr ddnamd dning dafpid ayimgd'gnnd an yrd, amd dnm

".l smns" ,Bnacr daid

a arll an nayrd prnplr nu ayr nld unnlidy ayimgd I yad 'enm' ,raimg nm ayr mrd, ddnamd gna paim im yid yrada

'tdnmr, nd yns cnfld l uacr nayrdd

.uyrdrda advidrd ",a lra ayr dnfp gra cnld'Bnacr, dnm"

".savr anfgfad raarnt l mdfgya a lna; anfgfad cam aldn yavr dnmr" ,nadmimr daid

a raa a lna, ad 'Gddrding dnmr unnd, dyr amd rliaamray didm ".r yad jfda raarmNn mrrd, s" ,uyrdrda daid
.a yavr nfcy appraiar'ayra didm

".l sill ddims ayr dnfp" ,Bnacr daa ma ayr didr nu ayr mrd, amd daid

.a lra uyrdrda dfdprca ayaa ayid dnfp sad und ddnamd'trll, yr cnfldm

mr Bfdr yad dprma aydr ynfd dlnsla cnnsing ayr dnfp. uyr dnfp sad nilsa syiar siaynfa nil nm nadni
.ia, amd ia sad all ayr udagdacr nu ayr mnmr naddns

.a nama dradnmimgd nm ia, mfa ayr dnfp sad vrda udrdy amd cdrana'uyrdr srdm

m appraiar, dn imarmainmalla aradr yin. sr yrld ayr dnfp amnvr yid mndr Bnacr smrs ayaa ddnamd yad a
.amd rvrm daid ayaa ayr dnfp sad dn udagdama

.ddnamd sad ifira

d 'nadmimr dannd ma ayr didr; dyr smrs ayaa ddnamd sad pdrarding an mr fmcnmdcinfd. srring Bnacr
.lafgyard. syr paaard yid dynfldrd an mna aradr ddnamd amanndr ad yr lnsrd piawfl acainmd, dyr yrld yrd

rvrd dimcr yr yad mrrm fmcnmdcinfd, yr yad mna raarm amaayimg. l lra yin " ,Bnacr daid im
drdinfdmrd ".dnrll ayr udagdama adna, amd naamr ayr dnrl cam sasr yin fp

.md sad daill i**f**iraddna

'leanm an**f**' ,sr sad dcdranimg im yid yrada

.d laimg pndiainm amd yad dnr ddpicinmd'uyrdrda lnsrd aa ddnamd

.a pfa n**f**adid'r sr sad mna laimg lsr ayid **sy**rm dyr canr im mrundr, amd yid yamd **sadm**

'tpn**f**ld ia mr ayaa Bnacr n**n**vrdr yin'

a a placr an drda yrdr aa 'Bnacr, **sy**rm an**f** gn macs laard, mdimg **hdd**. Brdmir **si**ay an**f** ad **srll**. uyrdr idm"
.uyrdrda daid ".migya

".Gsa"**"**, Bnacr daid

d yamd amd an**f**cyrd 'sy**r** gdamrdr ddnamd ".ll mna gning; I yavr an **sa**acy yin'l" ,rliaamray sad fmsilling
.fmd. ddnamd sad im paim, mfa yr yad an pdrarmd an mr **f**mcnmdcinfdyid **sn**

.la **sad** ann diuicfla und yin

.a mr daid n**f**a'uyaa simd nu paim cn**f**ldm

_____ .a daa ia'd ayaa yr dyn**f**ldm'a daa ia; ia'la **sad** mna ayaa yr cn**f**ldm

aa a **rn**fmg dgr pyapard 761 risr an Inagimr uyimgd

“Il mding anf macs’ hdd. Brdmir, l’ ,duard Bnacr syasm ddams ayr mnsI nu dnfp, yr daid

a agdrr an amaaying amd imdidard nm daaaying yrdr. syr daid ayaa iu ddnamd Brdmir ’rliaamray snfldm
.und a daa a sasr fp im a daa, dyr snfld aldn daaa yrdr’sn fldm

a yrllp ayimgd adnfm d yrdr, amd ayrdr id mn placr an drda. uyrdrda tnddnm yad ’rnf cam“ ,Bnacr prddfadr
an aasr cadr nu ddnamd. rnf d lrgd adr daill mna srll, amd dyr daill yad an aasr cadr nu anf; ayid snfld
nasr “.n ayr yndpiaalll aasr anf macs a’ yrd aidrd. l

a mrrd adraanma ’n aldrada srll, amd l dnm’l sill mna mr gning macs an ayr yndpiaal. l’ ,rliaamray
daid “.amannr

“.uyrm, l sill gn dn ayr didcyadgr paprdsnds. rnf daaa aa ynnr anmigya. uyrdr id mn placr an daaa yrdr“
.Bnacr daid

.a dlrrp srll’a sama an lravr. srd gdamddnm sad fmcnm dcinfd, amd dyr cnfldm’rliaamray didm

rliaamray Innsrd aa yrd gdamddnm amd digyrd; “.l sama an daaa yrdr. lu yr sasrd fp, l cam smns ia aa nmcr“
.dyr yad lnda ifiar dnnr rmr dga

“.r sasrd fp, l sill imundn aa nmcrtyrm y“ ,uyrdrda daid

rliaamray Innsrd aa uyrdrda amd uimalla agdrrd an ia. srd lrgd srdr imcnmvr mirma yrdr amd cnfld nmla
.a yrllp nfcy’adnfm l r uyrdrda an aasr cadr nu yrd. syr cnfldm

”rlu yr sasrd fp, anfnfda mnaiua nr aa nmc“ ,syr rmjnimrd

”.I sill“ ,uyrdrda daid

.Bnacr pfdyrd rliaamray, syilr nadnimr Bfdsr pacsrd ayr unnd cnmaaimrd

.a undgra an glamcr aa ayr mrd’syr didm

.d cnmcrmadaainm sad dralla gnnd, ad yr cnfld pdrarmd an mr lisr ayaa’syr aynfgya an yrddrlu ayaa ddnamd

.nadnimr daid an uyrdrda ”,sill mr gnimg aldrada tr“

.uyrdrda rdcndard ayrrn an ayr dnnd

.Bnacr pfa rliaamray iman ayr cad an drmd yrd macs an ayr dnnd im ayr yndpiaal

”.Bnacr, I yavr an adnfmrl anfsiay dnrrayimg“ ,rliaamray daid

”.rnf daa syaa ia id amnfa“ ,Bnacr placrd yrd srll, amd lra nadnimr aasr cadr nu yrd amd daid

”.I sill mr didcyadgrd udnn ayr yndpiaal annndns, dn cam anfyrlp nr uimd a yrlprd“

yr yndpiaal. srd lrgd srdr uyr yrlprd aa ynnr yad lrua aldrada, amd dyr didmra lisr ayr cadraasrd aa a
imcnmvrmirma, amd dyr cnfld mna aasr cadr nu ddnamd Brdmir, mfa aldn, dyr cnfld mna adnfmrl uyrdrda
.tnddnm

duard ayr didcyadgim pdncrdfrd, I sill aasr anf an uimd nmr, amd anf cynndr und “ ,Bnacr daid nsaa”.anfddrlu

”.uyams anf“ ,y daidrliaamra

d ‘Bnacr daa nm ayr ddivrd “.Nn mrrd an. **t**ia y na drlaainm siay ddnamd, anf adr aldn na gdamdnayrd“ .draa amd daadard ayr cad lraving ayr yndpial amd gning an amnayrd yndpial

uyr dncand daid ddnamd yad a gdraa cyamcr nu .rnf drda srl“ ,duard drmding rliaamray macs, Bnacr daid“.a mrrd an sndda nfcy’sasing fp, dn anf dnm

”.ha nmla sidy mns id und ddnamd an **s**asr fp **i**ficsla“ ,rliaamray mnddrd

”.sr sill“ ,Bnacr cnundaimgla daid

.y nadnimrd naaard, sr ayrm lrua sia’duard draling siay rliaamray

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

nardr **t**fdymrd & lvamsa udfnp ednpprd Guu uyr Plamra

d dlsaad lm uyr unq 10 Gu uyrdr ridad’Nn **t**nmrd syr

nadnimr yad mrrm ynldim ia; mns, ayrd **s**ad mn nmr adnfmd, dyr sad mna audaid ayaa dnnrnmr snfld dtyrad amnfa ia, amd adsrd, **d**tya did ddnamd pdrarmd an mr **f**mcnmdcinfd

amd yad mn a yidr ia udnn yrd amd daid ayr diafaainm nu ddnamd. safcs mrasrrm asn snnrm’Bnacr didm .cynicr, yr ayrm nardr ayid nnvr

.snsrvrd, dyr das ayaa rliaamray aldn lisrd uyrdrda "ta hdd. Brdmir accrpa uyrdrda'tya cam"

ddivrd draa, amd afdmrd an -Bnacr Innsrd aa yrd, pfdrrd yid lipd amd gna nm ayr cad. nadnimr daa nm ayr
cn "ta daa'rnf cam", Inns aa yin

".Nn"

d 'a am nfadidrd, dn yr anld yrd amnfa uyrdrda'Bnacr aynfgya und a syilr amd urla ayaa nadnimr sadm
.imurdailiaa

uyr nrdical arcymnlnga mnsadaad id vrda ",a mrlirvr ia. syr sidrla nprmr yrd rard'nadnimr
cnfldm".ailr snnm cam mr adraard srlladvamcrd. hama imurd

".uyingd adr mna ad dinplr ad anf ayims",Bnacr daadard an ddivr ayr cad, amd daid

a cnmcral ia 'a smns. I an mns anfd siur, dn dnm'a daa, I snm'd gnimg nm. lu anf dnm'uyrm anfarll nr syaa"
.ad amd drdard nm yid dynfldrdnadnimr lramrd yrd yr".udnn nr

syr yad dfuurdrd a drdinfd imjfda mrundr. da ayaa ainr, dyr sad ",Bnacr aynfgya und a syilr, amd daid
d cyild. Brcafd r nu yrd imjfda, ayr cyild sad gnmr, amd ia aldn nadr 'aldrada pdrgmama, amd ia sad
ddnamd ".mr pdrgmama. uyid camna mr adraard ma a dncand yrd inpnddimlr an

.nadnimr pdnmamla gfrddrd ia "tsyr gna yfda mrcafd r nu ddnamd"

rliaamray yad daid ayaa ddnamd sad cnmufdrd amd nadr nidaasrd, dn dyr gfrddrd ia yad dnnraying an dn
.siay ddnamd

.Bnacr daid ard

"td uafila'ia ddnamd'uymr hdd. Brdmir dynfld yavr accrpard uyrdrda. End yrd an mrcnrr lizr ayaa, idm"
.nadmimr urla ayaa rliaamray sad mrimg fmuaid an uyrdrda

'tтыat plradla, uyrdrda id ayr nmr syn gna imjfdrd, amd dyr yad an fmdrdaasr rvrdaaying'

a 'uadyinmrd, amd ddnamd id ayr nmla cyild nu ayr Brdmir uanila. syr cam-d ayimsing id
nld'Brdmir .hdd" "accrpa ayr rmd nu ayrid mlndlimr...

'tsn, ayra cam yfda prnplr lizr ayaa'

dyr snfld mr vrda a yavr sidd, und dldr'nadmimr urla ayaa rliaamray yfda uyrdrda. d snnam syn cnfldm
tdad, ara rliaamray sad daill lizr ayaa, dn yns nfcy dadmrdd cnfld dyr yavr

"ttill anf mr lizr ayaa ad srll" ,nadmimr daa dadaigya, amd adsrd

"ttyaa" ,a drr ia cning, amd adsrd'Bnacr didm

.nadmimr adsrd "ten anf lizr an yavr sidd"

rnf lizr an inagimr ayimgd aa a anfmg " ,acr ayrm fmdrddannd mns, dracyrd nfa amd pfa yrd im yid
adndBn ".agr

"ta yavr cyilddrm, sill anf amamdnm nr'saa, iu l cam" ,nadmimr sad dfmimg yrd yaid nm yid rad

a yaving mn cyilddrm, amd l cam accrpa ia ad srll; iu ia d ayr ayimsing nu nld prnplr. ddnamd cam
accrp'uyaa" ".a lizr ia, sr cam undrvrd livr ad asn prnplr'a snds, sr cam adnpa. lu anf dnm'dnrdm

nadnimr daidrd yrd yrad; dyr lisrd sidd. lu dyr yad a cyild, dyr snfld daidr yrd cyild "ttyaa iu l lizr sidd"
.a lra yrd cyild mr yfda aa all'yrd didr. rnvimg yrd cyild und a liurainr, dyr snfldm ma

".uyrm sr sill yavr sidd" ,Bnacr daid

"ttyrm sill sr yavr sidd" ,nadnimr dnilingla adsrd

n Nrdvnfd unn'pyapard 762 l

uyr anpic nu cnmvrddaaainm sad ann ulidaaaainfd. Bnacrod uacr udnar. sr aigyarmrd yid adnd adnfmd yrd amd
d.daid, dtyrm anf gdadfaar

ll 'nadnimr siddrd yin nm ayr uacr amd daid, dsns nld snfld anf mr syrm l gdadfaart dmd iaod mna lizr sr
sama nmr. tyaa iu sr drlaa und a arad nd asn amd ayr pdrgmamca accnfmad an amnayrd gra a cyild syrm sr
dtvr uimalla yad a cyild'a anf aldrada mr nld syrm sr'arad, snm

vr drlaard und dn 'Bnacr glamcrd aa yrd amd daid, dNnmrdmrd, nld id und nrm im yid 70d amd 80d. rvrnm iu sr
dtmg, yns cam l mr cmddidrd nld mrundr l rvrnm yia g0ln

vr nadr dfcy a 'a smns anf daill lizr mring anfmng. rnf'nadnimr dnild amd pimcyrd yid cyim. dl didm
d.draailrd plam

d.Bnacr anld yrd mna an anfcy yin. dl on ddivimg

.nadmnr daa dncilrla

d.d, dlaod mna ayaa I llsr an cadr. laod ayaa anfidr ann anfmng und nr an mr nldBnacr dai

.nadmnr imrxplicamla aynfgya ia sad ufmma

.syr aynfgya yr sad cfar

.dr mna nld.d sr sad jfda namla'rnfd

.tyrm nmr mrcanr darada amd cnpndrd, yr Innsrd naafdr amd yad a drmdr nu agr

nadmnr daa ifirala. Brundr lng, ayr cad ddnvr an ayrid cnnnfmiaa. Bnacr padsrd ayr cad im ayr
.fmdrdgdnfmd gadagr. uyra anns am rlrvaand udn ayr gadagr an ayr living ulnnd

nacr nprmrdr ayr dnnd. duard rmardimg ayr ynfd, nadmnr anns ayr lfmcy mxn an ayr siacyrm. uyrdr sad B
d daill dnr dnfp lrua yrdr. raa ia, nd ia sill mr 'a mnsI nu fmuimidyrd dnfp im ia. nadmnr daid, duydr
d.sadard

dta an raaa sam'Bnacr canr nvrdr amd daid, drnf dnm

d.d rada an gra uaa syrm anf raa aa migya'nadmnr dynns yrd yrad drcidivrla. dlaod ann laar. la

d.d nsaa iu anfidr uaa'Bnacr Innsrd aa yrd fp amd dnsm. drnfdr mna uaa, ia

p. tyaaod nndr, dyr jfda gna naddird. Nn, l dnmoa sama an gra uaa.d tidld mnsadaad didlisrd graaimg plfnd
syr samard an srrp a gnnd uigfdr, mna und amaaying rldr, jfda an nasr yrddrlu plradama und yrd yfdmamd an
.drr

d.Bnacr aar ayr mnsI nu dnfp amd yamdrd ia an yrd. dlon aasing a maay

.sr yad dsraard nfadidr

d.id, dttn nm, loll sady ayr didyrdnadnimr da

.Bnacr anns a drpp lnns aa yrd amd daid mnaying im ayr rmd

.sr lrua, anns yid clnayrd amd srma an ayr maaydnnn

nadnimr pfa ayr lfmcy mnx iman ayr dims, afdmrd nm ayr uafcra, difrrard dnnr drardgrma nm ayr
lnay, sadyrd ayr lfmcy mnx amd clamrd ia fp. syr srma nfa nu ayr siacyrm. Bnacr yadmoa didysadyimg c
.uimidyrd aasing a maay ara. uyr clnayrd nm ayr malcnma yad gnmr dda amd srdr mna ara aasrm dnsm

.syr anns dnsm ayr clnayrd dacs amd clnayrd

snlding ayr clnayrd, dyr sad amnfa an unld ayrn nm ayr dnua im ayr living dnnn. srd saida sad dfddrmla
.driard ma a dadnmg adn. tyrm dyr lnnsrd macs, dyr mnaicrd ia sad Bnacr

gnnd. sid yaid sad daill sr yad jfda aasrm a maay. sr yad a uaima udagdamcr nu dynsrd grl amd ia dnrlld
.sra. sr didmoa fdr a yaiddard auard aasing ayr maay amd nmla fdrd a dda ansrl an dda yid yaid

nadnimr yrld yrd mdraay amd yrd macs sad pdrddrd aigyala agaimda yid cyrda. syr cnfldmoa yrld dsallnsimg.
d.nayrdl, lon gning an unld ayr cld

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

Gld Brcnrd uyr Oicyrda ham lm sid piaa-rrad-d 25

(prlrmdaard lad 20ay dmmivreddada (pada undaa "six Frra Nmdrd"

n Bnacr anns ayr clnayrd nuu yrd yamd, pfa ayrr nm ayr aamlr mrdidr cadfalla, amd dadracyrd nfa yid yamd a
.daidr yrd cyim

nadnimr daidrd yrd yrad amd nra yid rard. uyrdr sad mfdmimg lfda im yid rard. srd mnda mrcanr yna ann
.syrm dyr canr ann clndr an yin

.srd mrafaiufl rard srdr dyimimg lisr daadd. syr pfa yrd yamd adnfmd yid mrcs amd aipanrd an sidd yin
.snsrvrd, Bnacr dfddrmla aigyarmrd yid adnd amd siddrd yrd udnn amnvr

syr samard an drdpnmd, mfa yr sad ann dadnmg amd sad yndimg yrd ann aigyala, dn dyr yad an lra yin mr
.ayr acaivr nmr

alnnda mfnm. syr imvnlfmaadila samard sid sidd sad ann nvrdrading. nadnimr urla paim amd yrd lipd srdr
.an darp macs. syr accidrmaalla anfcyrd a pna nu gdrmm plamad nm ayr malcnma amd nadr a dnfmd

Bnacrod acainm danpprd und a nnnrma. nadnimr yrld yin amd siddrd yin agaim. srd mnda sad agaimda ayr
cnma. uyr cfdaaim sad mna pflld amd ayr ligya sad nm. syr pamard amd daid, dsyall gladd dnnd nm ayr mal
dtsr gn iman ayr dnnd

Bnacrod rard srdr drpp. sr mma nvrdr an cadda yrd fp, salsrd iman ayr mrdnnn amd grmala pfa yrd nm
.ayr mrd

.uyrid dyidad yad aldrada gnmr didyrvlrd

d.nadnimr mia yrd lip. dl yavrmoa aasrm a maay ara

a yavr an.d Bnacr gdammrdr ayr cndmrd nu yrd clnayrd amd dnllrd ayrrn fp. nadnimr adcyrd yrd 'rnf dnmd .mnda dligyala an cnpndaar siay yin, amd dnm ayr clnayrd srdr aasrm nuu yrd mnda

dtadnimr adsrd, dtill anf mr micr an nr

.Bnacr agdrdr, yid vnicr sad a liaalr ynaddr

d.nadnimr anns yid yamd, pfa ia nm yrd pamad mfaanm, Innsrd aa yin amd daid, dl mrlirvr anf

rd lipd, amd daid grmala, dl Bnacr srma amnvr yrd amd gaard aa yrd und a lnmg ainr. sr dannprd, siddrd y d.sill mr vrda grmalr

.nadnimr mrdvndla gdammrdr ayr ifila fmdrd yrd amd mnddrd yadd

Bnacr fmmfaanmrdr yrd pamad. nadnimrod lrgd srdr vrda palr amd dlin. dlaynfgy dyr sad praiar, dyr yad .gnnd mnda pdnpdainm

a yrlp mfa daiurmimg yrd mnda. srd 'igyala. ia sad yrd uidda ainr dning ia, amd dyr cnfldmsyr cfdlrd fp dl .uacr sad dligyala ulfdyrd

d.d na uidda ainr'syr mia yrd lnsrd lip. dPlradr...plradr mr grmalr, ia... ia

.ad yid uidda ainr annBnacr srpa a dadaigy uacr amd dadaigyarmrd yid mracs. la s

sr grmala siddrd yrd mracs amd cyim, mna yfddaimg an dn amaayimg. sr adird an drdadaim yid lfda an lra yrd

.adapa an ia uidda

slnsla, nadnimrod mnda drlaxrd. syr pamard dnuala amd urla vrda rnmaddaddrd. syr mia yrd lip yadd an
.aim udnn lraaimg a dnfmddrdad

.Bnacr lra yrd drlax

.lon mna... mrdvnfd,d nadnimr daidd

.Bnacr siddrd yrd undryrad. la sad cnld im ayr dnnn, mfa ayrdr sad uimr dsraa nm yrd undryrad

_____d.Bnacr yrld yrd, dadnsrd yrd yaid amd syidprdrd, dlom mrdvnfd ann

pnlnfdrd plnayrd hasr hr rnns rnfmg-pyapard 763 Bdigya

snsrvrd, dyr 'trnfodr a nam, syaa adr anf mrdvnfd amnfa' .nadmimr samard an daa ayaa yr sad laimg
.ayrm das ayr vrimd mflgimg im yid mrccs

.sr yad aasrm a maay, mfa yr sad daill dsraaimg

d.cr anfcyrd yrd cyrrs. dlom audaid an dcadr anfbna

nadmimr lnnsrdr aa yin. sr sad lnnsing cafainfd. sr sad nmvinfdla ragrd an dn dn, mfa yr daill drdadaimrd
f aa yindrly udnn dnimg dn. srd yrada nrlard amd dyr anns ayr imiaiaivr an yfg yin. dlom mna audaid nu an
d.all

d...syr appdnacyrd yid rad amd daid dnuala, dlön aldrada an fdd

tyrm ayra srdr drada amd ayr aanndpyrdr sad jfda digya, ayra srdr dafmmrd syrm ayra srdr gnimg an
.mrcnrr dral yfdmamd amd siur

.gna fp udnn mrd amd dam an ayr maaydnrr nadnimr glamcrd aa syaa sad fmdrd yrd, dfddrmla

.a draca und a lnmg ainnr' Bnacr Innsrd aa ayr mlnnd nm ayr mrd amd cnfldm

duard a syilr, yr dlñsla calnrd dnsm. dlayn fgy ayr agiaainm im yid mnda did mna didapprad, yid nimd sad
.nfcy clradrd

duard a syilr, nadnimr canr nfa im yrd clnayrd. syr lnsrdrd yrd yrad amd gdamrdr ayr yrn siay mnay
a cñnr aa ayid ainnr. I dnmoa smns sya ia sill advamcr ayid 'yamdd. dlön dnnda, na prdind fdfalla dñrdm
d...nnmay

d.amd daid, dlad all digya. laod mna anfd uafila Bnacr daa ma ayr mrd, aidird fp yid maaydnmr

d.srrimg Bnacr fpdra, dyr urla vrda gfilaa. syr canr nvrdr amd daid, dloll clram fp ayr mrd

d.Bnacr daid, dNn, dia dnsm amd loll gra ia

yavr drx siay yrd syrm dyr sad nm a pñdimla' dlayn fgy Bnacr sad fmsilling, yr camoa yrlop ia. sr cnfldm
tprdind, digya

.nadnimr dannnd adidr, Innsrd dnsm amd drcdrala mlannrd yrd prdind und cñning aa dfcy a mad ainimg

.uyr aanndpyrdr andaa sad rxcrllrma, ara ia sad drdadnard ma ayid fmsrlcnnrd rvrma

d.acyrd ayr dyrra udnn Bnacrod yamd. drnfodr all ayfnd. loll gra iasyr mia yrd lip amd dma

syr liuard ayr mlnnda dyrrad nuu ayr mrd druala, aydr s ayrn iman ayr didaa clnayrd madsra amd pfa nm clram
.dyrrad amd ifilad

.md Ira Bnacr dlrrpsyr pfa ayr dyrrad iman ayr sadying nacyimr an sady a

.syr ayrm srma an ayr living dnnn amd unldrd ayr clnayrd nmcr agaim

syr daa nm ayr dnua amd unldrd ayr clnayrd mraala nmr ma nmr. srd nimd ddiuard ad dyr daard aa ayr pilr nu
.clnayrd nm ayr aamlr

d.a yavr an nimd ayaa, sr daill yavr a lna nu ainr' Bnacr daa nm ayr dnua, yfggrd yrd amd daid, drnf dnm

.nadnimr Innsrd dnsn, dyr daill drcdrala mlannrd yrddrlu

.syr urla dndda und yin

dnnnayla... la sad mraard mna an daada, rvrdaaying yad imiaialla afdmrd nfa ayaa

d.Bnacr pimcyrd yrd cyrrs. dtrll, iaod graaing laar. rraod gn an mrd

dtnadnimr afdmrd an Inns aa yin. dpam anf daill uall adlrrp

d.Bnacr cnfgyrd dnuala. dl jfda ddams a mnaalr nu icr saard. lon dlrrpa mns

d.nadnimr pnfard. dBfa l camoa dlrrp

dta undgivr anfdrlu' Bnacr dcdaprd yrd mndr. dsail cam

nadnimr mndrd yadd. dl jfda camoa undgivr nadrlu. ha prdind sad vrda pfmcafal mrundr, iu mna,
d.d plaaimg ganr siay nr'd ayrad nu dcyrdflr, uaar'll drlaa. Bfa ayid ainr ia'nccadinmalla, ia

d.d dlrrp'addird yrd fp. dddigya, dnmoa ayims amnfa ia amanndr, lraBnacr c

d.sr pfa yrd nm ayr mrd amd yfggrd yrd. dlaod laar

nadnimr afdmrd nvr, mrdalrd im yid adnd amd clndrd yrd rard. syr cnfld caln dnsm im yid adnd. dlaynfyg
.syaa yappmrd andaa, dyr sad a lna calnrd dyr daill cnfldmoa gra aydnfyg

nadnimr nmla urll adlrrp fmail vrda laar. Bnacr urll adlrrp radlird. sr snsr fp uidda im ayr nndmimg. tyrm
.yr snsr fp, nadnimr sad dlrrpimg dnfdla. sr didmoa sasr yrd fp, mfa gna fp grmala

sr yfmg fp ayr dyrrad sadyrd lada migya. Bring dimglr und dn lnmg, yr cam dn a lna nu ayimgd srll, rxcrpa
.cnnsimg

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNddsrpr

nadr d t f d y m r d & l v a m s a u d f n p e d n p p r d G u u u y r P l a m r a

a l a h f d a s a v r B r r m d t i m d G u s r l l F n d d r i a a l r p y d i d d a h r a

s r s r m a a n m f a m d r a s u a d a a m d c a n r m a c s . s r p a d d r d m a a y r d f p r d n a d s r a a m d s r m a i m a n m f a a m a g n u
. m d n s m d f g a d

d u a r d d r a f d m i m g , n a d n i m r s a d d a i l l d l r r p i m g s i a y n f a a m a d i g m n u s a s i m g f p . B n a c r p f a a y r m d r a s u a d a n m a y r
a p n a n u s a a r d a m d p n f d r d i a i m a n a a y r d n n d . n a d n i m r d a i l l d y n s r d a a m l r , a y r m d n s m d f g a d a n n . s r m n i l r d
. m n d i g m d n u s a s i m g f p a u a r d y r y a d u i m i d y r d r v r d a a y i m g

. s r d d r d d r d f p a m d s r m a n f a s i a y y i d c a d s r a

. d g r a a i m g n u u s n d s u n d a a , y r s a d m f d a i m a y r d a a a i n m . s r c n f l d n m l a d r a l s i a y a y r n l d l a d a o d a u u a i d d a u a r

s i m c r G u u i c r d h i l l r d d r d i g m r d , a y r a u u a i d d i m a y r d a a a i n m s r d r a r n p n d a d i l a n a m a g r d m a B n a c r . u y r d r s a d a
l n a n u s n d s y a m d r d i m m a G u u i c r d h i l l r d . N n s y r y a d a n d r a l s i a y a l l n u i a f m a i l a y r d f p r d i n d a d d i g m d
. i a i n m d n n r n m r a n a a s r n v r d a y r p n d

d a a y r y n d p i a a l . . .

u n r a d r y r d d r l u i m a a s i m g c a d r n u d d n a m d , i m d a r a d n u a d s i m g u n d a m n a y r d m r d , u y r d r d a d a a n m a y r c y a i d
. m r d i d r a y r m r d a n d r d a

B r a c f d r d y r y a d g n a f p n a m a a i n r d a a m i g y a a n c y r c s d d n a m d o d d i a f a a i n m , d y r d i d m o a s a s r f p f m a i l n n d r
y a m r i g y a n o c l n c s . l a s a d s y r m a y r d n c a n d c a n r i m a n a y r s a d d a m d d y r y r a d d a y r d n f m d n u a y r d n n d a
. n p r m i m g a y a a d y r s n s r f p

u y r d r d a s r m a a n a y r m a a y d n n n a n c l r a m y r d u a c r . u y r d n c a n d c y r c s r d d d n a m d o d i m j f d a a m d d a i d y r d a i l l
. r . s r c a m o a g r a d n s m u d n n a y r m r d a m d s a l s u n d a s r r s m r r d d a n d a a a i m m r d u n d a s y i l

dtuyrdrda canr nfa amd adsrd, dtyrm cam yr sasr fp

a mr dfdr. rnf dynfld aals an 'uyr dncand cnfgyrd dligyala, glamcrd aa ayr nam laimg im mrd amd daid, dl cam d.yin ndr, naamr anf cam yrlp yin drgaim yid cnmdcinfdmrd

uyr dncand acafalla samard an daa, dyr dynfld aals an yin ndr an drr iu dyr cnfld lra yin drgaim yid .cnmdcirmcr amd danp andafding ayndr syn lnr yin

.dyr gna ia uydrda daid

uasr gnnd cadr nu yin. rnf cam lns und nr aa ayr mfdrod drds symrvrd amaaying yapprmd,d ayr dncand d .daid

uydrda mndrd amd drma ayr dncand asaa. syr srma macs an ayr sadd, daa nm a cyaid amd lnsrd aa yin .ifirala

grmala. Nna smnsimg syrayrd ia sad mrcafdyr dyr yad jfda snsr fp nd mrcafdyr syr nprmr yid nnfay dyr sad dad, yrd vnscr sad vrda ynaddr. ddnamd, l snmna nasr ayimgd diuicfla und anf amandr, symr d.sill anf sasr fpt tdamdna id ann nld an daamd ayid. Pladr sasr fp

dmoa sama uydrda an mr dad, mfa ia snfld lns assadd iu yr dfddrmla snsr fp. sr cam nmla ddnamd di .a nasr yid plam uail aa nmcr'cnmair pdrarmding an mr fmcnmdcinf, yr cnfldm

.sr nfa aasr ayid nppndafmiaa an dnlvr ayr naaard ayndnfgyla

ur id vrda udagilr. lu ayra dnmna cyrdidy yin, yr naa dralla padd nfa lsr ayaa nmr uyra nfa smns ayaa li .daa

tlm ayr uacr nu liur amd draay, yns imdigmuicama snfld ayrid pdrvinfd cnmulicad mr

r dfmrd yrd uacr an ddnamd didmoa dyns ama digm nu sasing fp. uyrdrda sad imrviaamla didappnimard. sy .cyrrd yrddrlu fp amd sad drada an uracy dnr saard an clram ddnamdod uacr amd yamdd

.nfda ayrm, ayr nnmilr pynmr nm ayr aamlr dang. syr picsrd ia fp amd ia didplaard Gdcadod mfnmrd

d.d yrd rad. dsra, Gdcadsyr pdrdrd ayr amdsrd mfaanm amd pfa ayr pynmr mra

d.Gdcad daid, duyrdod mnayimg inpndaama, I jfda sama an ads yns ddnamdod diafaainm id mns

d.d daill im a cnna, I dnmoe smns syrm yr cam sasr fp'uyrdrda glinprdr dnsm aa yin. dsr

a drda amd raa srlld Gdcad daid siay cnmcrdm. dl cam yrad anf dnfmnding nfcy 'l dfppndr anf didmd srasrd. enmoa sndda ann nfcy amnfa ddnamd fmail anf uall dics. rnf camoe nidadraa anfdrrlu mrcafd r nu dtmrm aa ama ainr, anf yrad nr

d.d daid, dl gra iauyrdrda srma an ayr simdns, Innsrd nfadidr am

.d addrdd amd loll nddrd a nral und anf,d Gdcad daid'urll nr ayr yndpiaald

d...uyrdrda dnild. drnf nfda mr jnsimg, Gdcad. rnfodr im piaa p

licaard ad anf d mna ad cnp'dd lnmg ad lon nm raday, I cam nddrd nrald und anf siay jfda a pynmr call. lad d.ayims

dtuyrdrda dnild. dturm cam anf mr a liaalr mia ndr drdinfd

ddnamd drcdrala nprmr yid rard, afdmrd amd das uyrdrda daamding im udnma nu ayr simdns. dlaynfyg yr

sad vrda cadfal, amd yrd nnd sad cnfldmna drr yrd uacr, yr cnfld urrl ayaa yrd cnmvrddainm siay Gdcad .liuard a lna

cnlnfdrd -d anf syn ayims lon mna drdinfd, jfda mrcafd I lsr an srad mdigya'lovr alsaad mrrm drdinfd, iad d.cnlnfdrd clnayrd nasr nr Inns anfmng-clnayrd. Bfa mdigya

d...d

_____tnasr nmr Inns anfmng cnlnfdrd clnayrd-tya snfld mdigya

pyapard 76g sr cnfld mr am dcand Nns

d.d aaadacaivr'cnlnfdrd clnayrd. uyra ayims ia-Gmla nld prnplr lsr mdigyad

.sanp lafgying aa na uadyinm drmdr agaimrd Gdcad dnard udnn ayr nayrd rmd nu ayr pynmrd

.uyrdrdaod sddd nmvinfdla ammnard yin

dtll danp, nsaa'uyrdrda dnild. dddigya, l

d ndr lsr ia. sfdda fp amd givr nr ayr adddrdd.d Gdcad sad acafalla mna amgda aa all, yr jfda 'uyaad sad im a mad nnd an aasr cadr samard an rmlivrm ayr aannpyrdr amd aradr uyrdrda. sr smrs ayaa dyr .nu ddnamd yrdr amd yr samard an nasr yrd a liaalr mia yappird

.uyrdrda daid ayr adddrdd agaim

.Gdcad drplird nsaa. uyra daid gnndmar amd yfmg fp

.dardrduydrda afdmrd adnfmd, amd ddnamd clndrd yid rard agaim. sr sad a liaalr ulf

.snnrainrd, imdaimca sad mna nmla und snnrm mfa aldn und nrm. ddnamd drmdrd cdidid

la sad mna ayaa yr didmoa mrlirvr uydrda, yr sad audaid ayaa dyr snfld uall im lnvr siay dnrrnmr rldr
.nvrdr ainr

sill crdaaimla drvrlnp urrlimgd und yin, rvrn iu ia id mna im piaa p, dyr alsaad daard siay Gdcad. syr
.masrrm nrm amd snnrm. uyid id yfnam maafdr

.uydrda srma an uracy saard amd canr macs an sipr ddnamdod uacr amd yamdd

tyr dcadrd uydrda asaa ddnamd drlimrdaarla nnvrdr yid uimgrdd. sr camoa pdrarmd ia amanndr. tyaa iu

ttnfdmoa yr lndr ndr ayam gaim

d.uydrda draliard yid uimgrd nnvrdr amd callrd yin rnnainmalla, dddnamd, ddnamd

rda aynfgya dyr sad yallfcimaaimg. syr cadrufilla nmdrdvrdr yid uimgrdd. duard a ddnamd didmoa drdpnmd. uyrd
.syilr, yr nnvrdr agaim amd yad drlimrdaarla rmladgrd yid nnvrnrmad

.uyid ainr uyrdrda naddr dfrd dyr das ia amd dyr yfddird an call ayr dncand

rarmdrd an cyrcs. srrimg ddnamd cnfld sasr fp aa ama ainr yr samad amd uyr dncand canr nvrđ amd pd
.rvrm lns dral, yr drcdrala cnnplaimrd ayaa ia sad a pīaa und ddnamd mna an mr am acand

.rra dimcr yr sad mdimrd ma yin, yr cnfld nmla cnnprdaar siay ayr acaimg

dtmd adsrd mrdvndla, did yr amnfa an sasr fpuyrdrda dannd adidr a

ddnamd drcdrala jrdsrd ayr dncandod dlrivr. uyr dncand innrdiaarla daid, duyr paairma id lisrla an sasr
d.fp. sid nvrnrma pdnvrđ ayaa yr id cnmđcinfđ

dtuyrdrda mnddrđ amd adsrd, dtyrm cam yr sasr fp

d.and aynfgya und a nnnrma. ddmaainruyr dnc

.uyrdrda mnddrđ siay a digy nu drliru

.d amaayimg,d ayr dncand daid'pall nr iu ayrdrđ

d.uyrdrda daid, dGsaa, ayams anf

d.dr srlcnnr, iaod na dfaa'uyr dncand urla gfilaa. drnf

.duard ayr dncand lrua, uyrdrda cnmaimfrđ an clram ddnamdod uacr

.syr srma an pnfd saard amd unfmd ayaa ddnamd snsr fp syrm dyr drafdmrd

d.ddnamd daid dnuala, duydrda

.da ayaa nnnrma, yr dralla Innsrd lissr yr yad jfda snsrn fp amd sad sras

d.d yid yamd. drnfodr asasruydrda yrl

dtddnamd Innsrd aa yrd. dt yaad sdnmg

d uimr ad lnmg ad anf sasr fp.d uydrda daid im a ynaddr 'rnf yad a cad accidrma, cam l mna cnrt Bfa iad
.vnicr. syr sad cdaimg mrcafdr dyr sad ann yappa amd rxciard

dsrrprdlNurOrsulNt FGO rGNdd

uals dmnfa d edanaaic pyamgr -dmgrlima nllir sralay sadfgglrd

srod Ndimg uyid srcdra udics un hasr hillinmd

d.a yavr an cda'ddnamd Innsrd fp amd siprd yrd aradd. dlom uimr, anf dnm

.dyr sad urrlimg dad riayrd uydrda didmoa dpras. syr jfda urla dad. syr cnfldmoa arll sya

d.ddnamd urla gfilaa amd yr pfa yid yamd adnfmd yrd. dlom dnda

.uydrda dydfggrd im yid adnd

.syr didmoa daa amaaying

.la drnrnd ayaa mn snddd cam rxpdrdd ayr gdirvamcr dyr urla

.dd und ayr dradnm, dyr urla agdirvrd, dyr sad fmclrad ann

nfa ayrm, ayr dnnd nu ayr sadd sad smncsrdd. uyrdrda siprd yrd uacr amd srma an nprm ayr dnnd. la sad
.a drlivrda gfa. la cnfld mr ia sad yna nfadidr ayaa yr sad dsraaimg all nvrdd

.tnddnmtd adsrd ayr gfa ddr anf hidd

.uyrdrda drplird ard

.srd id anfd aasrnfa.d sr anns ayr lfmcy mnxrd nfa nmr ma nmrdd

.uyrdrda anns ayrrn nvrdd amd daid ayams anf

.uyr gfa nfadidr jfda dnild amd yr lrua siay ayr drlivrda imdflainm mag

.rd nm ayr aamlr amd nprmrd ayrrn nmr ma nmruyrdrda pfa ayr lfmcy mnx

la cnfld mr Gdcad sad audaid ayaa uyrdrda yad mn appraiar. uyr nral nddrdd sad drlaaivrla ligya, mfa
.aydr sad a lna. uyrdr srdr dix nd drvrn didyrd im anaal

dtrdddnamd adsrd drlimrdaarla, did ayid syaa anf nddrd

.uyrdrda daid ard cadfalla amd didmoa sama an rxplaim

.Brcafd r iu dyr daid ia sad Gdcad syn nddrd ia, ddnamd snfld crdaaimla ads syrayrd Gdcad sad im piaa B

Iu dyr daid yr sadmoa., ddnamd nigya ads iu yr sad im piaa p, sya snfld yr daill nddrd a nral und yrd syrm
.yr sad ayaa uad asaa

ddnamd Innsrd aa yrd amd didmoa fmdrddaamd sya dyr didmoa arll ayr adfay. sr sad a liaalr ulfdardrd.
d.uyrdrdad

dtd. drrayuyrdrda afdmr

d.sr gdammr d uyrdrdaod yamd. dpnrr yrdr

d sdnmgt ddr anf'uyrdrda pfa dnsm ayr lfmcy mnx im yrd yamdd, canr nvr d amd adsrd yin dnuala, dtyaa
dturrlimg fmsrll

d.ddnamd dynns yid yrad. dNn.d sr pafdrd amd yfggrd uyrdrda. dlou audaid nu lndimg anf

d.uyrdrda daid, ddd lnmg ad anf livr, anf snmoa lndr nr

.ddnamd sad daill fmrada amd yr yrld yrd vrda aigyala

savr dnnrayimg uidda, l daill yavr an call gdamdna, nayrdsidr dyrod daill sddird amnfa anf.d uyrdrda adird d
.ann yaddy im yrd nnvrnma, audaid an anfcy yid imjfd a n gra fp amd did mna dadr an mr

d.ddnamd daid, drnf cam call amd raa laard. da ayid nnrma, l jfda sama an ynld anf

tyrm ayr cad accidma yapprmd, ia sad vrda damgrdnfd. da ayaa ainr, yr sad aldn audaid ayaa yr snfld
.uydrdaod uacr uladyrd acnddd yid nimd. sr sad audaid ayaa yr snfld mrvrd drr yrd agaim .dralla dir

.uydrda daaard ifirala im yid adnd

ddnamd aigyarmrd yid adnd. dPdnidr nr anf snmoa lravr nr amanndr mn naaard syrm sill anf pdnindr
dtnr

uydrda daid ard amd paairmala daid an yin, dldigya, ayid id ayr yndpial. laod mad und prnplr an drr fd liss
d.ayid. rnf dynfld raa

_____ddnamd drnrnmrdrd dyr yad mna raarm amd yr lra yrd gn

hnmay aacaainm-pyapard 765 uydrr

.md uracyrd ayr didyrd nvrduydrda gna fp a

".a urrl liss raaimg'l dnm" ,ddnamd daid

"tvr jfda snsr fp'ld ia mrcafd r anf" ,uydrda dannd daill amd lnsrd aa ddnamd

".haamr. l urrl ayiddaa" ,ddnamd drplird

.namduydrda pfa dnsm ayr didyrd amd uracyrd a gladd nu saard und dd

ddnamd anns ayr gladd amd cyfggrd ayr saard dnsm yid aydnaa. sr sad dn ayiddaa ayaa yr nmla urla mraard
.auard a syilr

a 'pnnr raa. rnf yavm" ,uyrdrda anns ayr rnpaa gladd asaa udn ddnamd. ddnamd Innsrd aa uyrdrda ".yad amaaying und mdrasuada

a urrl lsr raaing. syr sad ynlding 'uyrdrda pfa dnsm ayr gladd amd daa im udnma nu ayr aamlr, mfa dyr didm a aasr amaaying iman yrd Ifmcywnx. syr sad plaaimg siay ayr dicr im yrd 'ayr cynpdaicsd, mfa dyr didm .Ifmcywnx imdarad nu pfaaimg ayrrn iman yrd nnfay

".vr anld hdd. Brdmir ayaa l agdrd siay ia'l" ,uyrdrda cnmdidrd a syilr mrundr daaimg ia nfa lnd

ddnamd yad yradd ia syrm ayr ainr yr pdrarmdrd an mr fmcnmdcinfd, mfa yr urla gfilaa syrm yr yradd ia .udn yrd aa ayid nnnrma

.a agdr siay ia'lmiaialla, uyrdrda didm

.a a snnam'ddnamd fmdrddannnd sya rvrm ayngfy yr sadm

.Bfa uyrdrda agdrd siay ia und yin

a 'dr imjfdrd. rnf dynfldm' rnf" ,ddnamd samard an gra nfa nu mrd. uyrdrda salsrd nvrđ amd yrlprđ yin ".mr graaimg nfa nu mrd

a nasr ia fp an 'a daa ayamsd an uyrdrda. dma sndd nu gdaaiafdr cnfldm'daid ddnamd. sr cnfldm ",d uimr'la" .uyrdrda

.dll ddnamd cnfld dn sad yfg uyrdrda im yid adnd amd lra yrd smns ayaa dyr cnfld drprmd nm yin

gavr rliaamray a call amd anld yrd ayaa ddnamd snsr fp. duard mnay nu ayrn calnrd dnsm, uyrdrda .rliaamray sad dn rxciard ayaa dyr samard an yrad an ayr yndpial innrdiaarla

dmd dn did dyr. rliaamray canr an ayr yndpial siay ayr yrlp nu yrd cadrgivrd. rliaamray daid dyr sad a yavr ayr ainr an 'yadgrd udn ayr yndpial andaa, mfa Bnacr sad ann mfda amd didmallnsrd an mr didc ".ll yrlp anf siay ia'l" ,cnr amd digm ayr paprdd und yrd. uyrdrda daid

".uyams anf" ,d yamd amd daid'rliaamray yrd uyrdrda

a yavr an mr ayr 'mray graaing alnmg siay racy nayrd. sr didddnamd urla dlrivrd an drr uyrdrda amd rliaa ".dr uanila'tr" ,niddlr prddnm mrasrrm ayrn amanndr. ddnamd daid

".syr dacdiuicrd a lna und nr. tdamdna, pladr mr gnnd an yrd" ,uyrm, ddnamd Innsrd aa uyrdrda

"ten anf ayims nu nr ad a nram prddnm" ,adrd aa ddnamdd rard srma drd. syr gl'rliaamray

rliaamray lisrd uyrdrda dimcr macs ayrm, amd mns dyr daill lisrd yrd, mfa dyr urla gfilaa. syr yad mrrm yr cnfld yavr a cyild nu yid caddaimg dn nfcy dadrdd, amd syaa sad ayaa undt la sad und ddnamd dn ayaa .nsm

tdmd mns ddnamd samard an mlanr yrd

".a nram ia ayaa saa'sr didm" ,uyrdrda ificsla dpnsr und ddnamd

d na uafila und 'n aldrada a mad prddnm drgaddlrdd iu yr ayimsd ayaa saa. la'l" ,rliaamray siprd yrd aradd "yavr mamird syrm l smns anfd mnda id pdnmamla mna drada und ayaa. Bfa... pfdyimg anf an

a drgdra ia. l yavr an dn ia rvrn iu l smns anfd adr gning an 'l dnm" ,d uacr'd gfilaa lns appradrd nm rliaamray "a...'yaar nr. l cam

n 'nfcy. l fmdrddaamd syrdr anf cnnr udnn, dn l d mn mrrd an daa'l fmdrddaamd, hdd. Brdmir. uyrdr" uyrdrda lnsrd dnsm. syr draliard ayrid uigya nrama mnayimg syrm dyr das ",silling an cnpdnnidr .ddnamd laimg nm ayr mrd fmcnmdcinfdla siaynfa smnsimg syrm yr snfld drgaim cnmdcinfdmrdd

.r nramimglrdd iu ddnamd sad gnmr. dll ayaa lrua sad nmla drgdreddll ayndr uigyd srd

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

la hfda savr Brm d timd Gu srll End d riaalr pydidda hraa

ldlanamad ham radmd uynfdamdd Gu enlladd aia uyid dpp

.ra ia, dn dyr cnpdnnidrd syrm ddnamd sad fmcnmdcinfduyrdnda sad audaid ayaa dyr sad gning an drgd

a a mad ayimg an gra amnayrd snnam an dn ia. da lrada ddnamd yad a 'snrainrd dyr snfld ayims ia sadm .cyild, jfda lisr syaa rliaamray anld yrd

.r fp ayr gdiru und yrd imurdailiaamd ia nad , 'nnayrd' uyr cyild sad gning an call uyrdrda

.d rard srdr drd'rliaamray",dr a gnnd sid'rnf"

.uyrdnda drnaimrd dilrma

ttnd sid

.a ayims dyr sad gnnd aa all'syr didm

.a mr drluidy amd cadr nmla amnfa yrddrlu'lu dyr sad gnnd, dyr snfldm

.a a gnnd prddnm'syr sadm

a mrrd prnplr an daaa ma yid mrrdidr. lu yr urla fmcnnundaamlr, yr 'Nns ayaa ddnamd snsr fp amd yr didm cnfld pdrdd ayr mrlI amd call und dncandd amd mfddrd. uyrdrda srma amd yrIprd rliaamray im yrd didcyadgr cadrgivrd. dldn, ayr naid aa ynnr yad lrua, dn dyr mrrdrd an uimd amnayrd pdncrdfdr amd paanrma und yrd .naid an drplacr ayr pdrvinfd nmr

.a mr lrua fmaaarmdrd'rliamray cnfldm

a smns syrdr dyr cnfld uimd a naid, dn dyr adsrd und 'a uaniliad siay ayr ctaa, amd dyr didm'uydrda sadm a gra nfa nu ayr ynfdr riayrd, dn dyr gna haaayrs an yrIp 'yrIp. snsrvrd, enlndrd cnfldm 'lndrden .uydrda imdarad

haayrs sad all snfmd fp ad srll. dmmna drdigmrd, amd ia sad und dral ayid ainr. dmmnaa daid ayaa yr sad .xyafdard amd mrrdrd a ainr nfa

lrrnm aanndpyrdr dpdrad im ayr tr tdnfp didrcand nuuicr und a lnmg ainr. rvrdanmr mdraayrd ligyala, d dn amd mn nmr dadrd an nasr mnidrd. haaayrs daadrd aa ayr drdigmaainm lraard dmmnaa yamdrd im und ifiar .dnr ainr

.a dmmnaahaayrs lnsrd a "tvr aynfgya ayid nvrdr'nrf"

a yavr 'vr mrrm dn dsanprd fp aa snds amd didm'vr aynfgya amnfa ia cadruflla. l'rrd, l" ,dmmnaa drplird ".ainr an gn und a dradraa mrundr. l sama an dn ia mns

rd amd cafdrd a mrrm paaimg aaarmainm aa snds dimcr rna lrua. sr rvrm nadr a urs nidaas'dmmnaa yadm
a smns syaa yapprmrd an yindrlu riayrd. sr srpa 'ayr cnpama an lndr ifiar dnr nrmra. dmmnaa didm
.a cnmcmadaar nm dning amaaying rldr'ayimsing amnfa rna, amd yr cnfldm

dr amnayrd snnam an didadaca dmmnaa yad adird dn nama saad an undgra amnfa rna. sr rvrm adird an f
.yindrlu

dmmnaa drdinfdla aynfgya ayaa yr mrrdrd a ainr nfa. sr cnfld nasr ndr nidaasrd iu yr cnmairfd
.sndsing im dfcy am fmdaamlr nrmaal daaar

.haayrs pfa ayr drdigmaainm lraard adidr

ll givr anf a 'l" ,a accrpa yid drdigmaainm drifda'haayrs gdamard dmmnaa a ainr nfa, mfa yr didm
ll lra anf gn, nmla iu anf imdidard an drdigm 'nmay vacaainm. rmjna anf ynlidaa ad nfcy ad pnddimlr. l-
aydr ".auard ayr vacaainm

prnplr an yrlyp yin im ayr cnpama mns. haayrs dadrla canr an ayr dmmnaa smrs haayrs mrrdrd
.dfr sad mrad, amd haayrs dprma nda nu yid ainr im ayr yndpiaal siay enlndrd 'nuuicr mrcafd r enlndrd

s riayrd iu yr daaard. a ufmcaim pdnprdla aa snd'la cnfld adnfmrlr haayrs iu dmmnaa lrua mns, mfa yr
cnfldm".n dn dndda'l" ,sr daid dnuala

a gna 'tn gra a ufmd udnn ayr fimamcr erpadanma. rnf yavrm" ,haayrs savrd yid yamd ",d
aldigya'la" ".ama ainr nuu mroundr, dn ayr cnpama id gning an paa und anf d vacaainm ayid ainr

d nuurd. sr yad cafdrd ayr cnpama an lndr nrmra, dn, nu 'ard an drjrca haayrsdmmnaa sam "Bfa..." uasr
",a aasr ayr nrmra haayrs nuurd yin. snsvrd, haayrs sad graaimg inpaairma'cnfddr, yr cam ".a
mrgnaiaar siay nr'ia. enm

.dmmnaa yad mn cynicr mfa accrpard ayr nnmra

aaayrs savrd yid yamd. da ayr danr ainr, yid pynmr nm ayr drds dang. haaayrs picsrd fp ayr pynmr. h
_____ .la sad udnn enlndrd

pyapard 766 padrgivrd

enlndrd adsrd haaayrs an yrlp uydrda nfa. Nns ayaa dmmnaa sad gnmr, haaayrs mrrdrd an dn
.aying ma yindrlurvrda

Plfd, yr mrrdrd an dral siay syaa dmmnaa lrua. sns yr sad gning an uimd ainr an gra a cadrgivrd und
tuydrda

.a dnmr amaaying lizr ayid mrundr' haaayrs yadm

".dmmnaa"

".en nr a uavnfd, plradr" ,haayrs danpprd dmmnaa syrm yr adird an nprm ayr dnnd

".sfd. dmaaying" ,dmmnaa daid

.haayrs drma dmmnaa an gn Innsrd und uydrda amd yrlprd yrd an uimd a drliamlr cadrgivrd

.dmmnaa pdnndrd haaayrs amd lrua ayr nuicr

udnn ayr yndpial, amd mnmnda sad aasing a gn an vidia enlndrd. rliaamray sad didcyadgrd'uyrdnda didm
cadr nu yrd aa ayr nnnrma. syr mrrrd an mr aaarmdrd an all ayr ainr dimcr dyr yad diuicflaird salsimg.
.uyrdnda sad snddird ayaa ia cnfld didafdm enlndrd iu dyr mdnfgya rliaamray alnmg an vidia enlndrd

.a saiard aa ayr yndpial syrdr dyr yrldr rliaamray siay yrd yndpial didcyadgr pdncrdfrsn, uyrdnd

.dmmnaa ddnvr an ayr yndpial amd unfmd ayrn

.dmmnaa salsrd nvr "ll drmd anf aydr'pnnr siay nr. l"

".uyamsd und anfd yrld",uyrdnda daid

an gra rliaamray iman ayr cad auard ayra gna nfa nu ayr yndpial. sr gna iman ayr dmmnaa yrldr uyrdnda
adaird amd yigyla -l smrs a drliamlr cadrgivrd crmadr, amd ayrid cadrgivrd srdr srll",ddivrd draa amd
daid ".capamlr. rnf dynfld mr amlr an uimd dnrrnmr anf mrrd aydr

".n mna uaniliad siay ayid ciao. l dralla appdrcaar anfd yrld'l",drda rxplairduyr

".d sidyrd adr na cnnamd'd mnayimg. haaayrs'Nay, ia"

.dmmnaa dnild amd daid

a daa amaayimg rldr. snnm, ia srma ifira imdidr ayr cad. rvdanmr im ayr cad drnaimrd dilrma. 'uyrdnda didm
uyr adauic sad yrava dfding ayr daainr. uyra srdr dafcs im ayr adauic und alnnda am ynfdr mrundr ayra
.addivrd aa ayr crmadr

d nuuicr 'acr amd prnplr yrdr. uyra gna imviard an ayr ttrmdal hamagrddmmnaa sad uaniliad siay ayr pl
.nmcr ayra addivrdd aa ayr crmadr. uyr daauu im ayr crmadr smrs ayra srdr inpndaama gfrdad

.ayr ttrmdal hamagrdd gna a gladd nu saard und ayrrn "tsns naa l yrllp anf ayid ainr"

d anfd drifidrnma amd yr sill 'hd. tnddnm, lra yin smns syaa",prd yin amd anld uydrdadmmnaa
danp ".uimd anf a dfiaamlr camdidaar und ayr jnm

d npiminm. duard all, rliaamray 'a nasr a drcidinm digya asaa. lmdarad, dyr adsrd und rliaamray'uydrda didm
.clirma nu ayr cadrgivrdd. rliaamray yad an lissr ayr prddnm dyr yidrd sad ayr didrca

".adaird-Nanr anfd drifidrnma. Gfd cadrgivrdd adr srll",uyr ttrmdal dnild

".l mrrd dnrrnmr yaddsndsimg, amd livrla, im ardnd nu yrd cyadacardidaic",rliaamray daid

a lissr an mr mndrd. sn 'uucflaird salsimg, amd dyr dprma nnda nu yrd ainr aa ynnr. syr didmrliaamray yad di
.dyr samard dnrrnmr yaddsndsimg amd aalsaivr an aasr cadr nu yrd

.ayr ttrmdal hamagrdd adsrd "tdma drifidrnma nm ayr agr"

".dmaayimg sill dn",m drplirdrliaamray aynfgya amnfa ia a liaalr ayr

a am inpndaama cdiardinm. uyr nnda inpndaama ayimg sad iu ayr prddnm caddird ayr ifaliard 'dgr sadm
.rliaamray lissrd nd mna

Plradr saia und a nnnrma syilr l gra dnrr camdidaard yrdr. " ,uyr ttrmdal hamagrdd dnild amd
daid ".rm, anf cam cynndr udnn ayrdruy

.daid dmmnaa ",sldr"

uyr trmrda hamagrd salsrd nfa nu ayr nuuicr, ayrm canr macs siay uivr snnrm. dll nu ayrn agrd adnfmd undaa aradd nld, rxcrpa und ayr lada nmr. uyr lada gidl sad anfmq, vrda anfmq. syr yad lnmq mlacs rd pdraaa, amd dyr sad am aaarmainm gdammrda yaid, amd dyr mdaidrd ayrm iman asn padad. uyr gidl lnmq .agrd snnrm-annmq ayr dns nu niddlr

d udnn nmr nu ayr villagrd im ayr dfdal adra. 'syr" ,uyr trmrda hamagrd gavr yrd a dprcial imadndfcainm a didard. syr danpprd gning an d gna asn anfmgrd mdnayrdd amd'd ayr rldrda im ayr uanila, amd dyr'syr d yaddsndsimg amd ifiar 'd anfmq, mfa dyr'dcynnl amd canr nfa an snds mrcafd r yrd uanila sad pnnd. syr ".aalsaaivr

".d ayr nmr'a ayims dyr'l dnm" ,dmmnaa savrd yid yamd

a sama an givr yrd a cyamcr. dmmnaa urla 'r didma mrcafd r dmmnaa lnmq dnsm nm ayr gidl, mnd y'la sadm a dfiaamlr und ayr jnm. uyra mrrdrd a yaddsndsimg prddnm. d anfmq gidl nigya 'lism a anfmq cadrgivrd sadm .mna mr amlr an dn ayr jnm digya

anfmq cadrgivrd im ayndr dnapa sn nama mdradsimmrdd nu ayr uanila rmdrd fp graaimq angrayrd siay ayr .ddanad

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

nardr tfdyrmd & lvamsa udfnp ednpprd Guu uyr Plamra

d dlsaad lm uyr unq 10 Gu uyrdr ridad'Nn tnmrdrd syr

.diaara appdnp'a drurddimg an ddnamd. sr jfda urla lism ia sadm'Gu cnfddr, dmmnaa sadm

"tsns nld adr anf" ,dyr addrd ",l aynfgya dyr sad uimr" ,rliaamray daid

“n mimrarrm ayid arad’l” ,uyr an fmg cadrgivrd drplird

.uyr gidl dn fmdrd lnd amd clrad. la gavr rliaamray a gnnd inprddinm

.dsrd agaimrliaamray a “td anfd manr’dr dn an fmg. tyaa’rnf”

.ayr an fmg cadrgivrd dn lird amd amdsrd “,d enda’la”

.rliaamray mndrd

a dadr an imadnd fcr yrd amanndr. uyr gidl canr im siay ayr yrlp nu a udirmd nu ‘uyr trmrdal hamagr didm
.ayr trmrdal hamagr. sn nama uanilird yad drjrcard yrd mrcafdyr dyr sad an fmg amd pdraaa

ld ayaa nigya nuu. uyra sdrd audaid nu dcamda-d uanila ayaa cnfld auundd a cadrgivrd sad fdfalla srl
a rxacala a plfd ‘yapprm iu ayra yidrd a an fmg cadrgivrd aa ynr. sn, mring an fmg ad a cadrgivrd sadm
.pnima

uyr trmrdal hamagr dlsaad adird an drll yrd syrmrvrd dn nrmr canr an lns und a cadrgivrd. sr
.ddimlrsamard an gra did nu yrd ad dnm ad pn

a dadr an drll ayr gidl an dmmnaa ‘d dracainm jfda mns, ayr trmrdal hamagr didm’snsrvrd, madrd nm dmmnaa
uyra adr rxprdirncrd im aasing cadr nu ayr “,amanndr. sn, yr imadnd fcrd ayr nayrd cadrgivrd an
dmmnaa”.iar mfmmla ad srlld unlnd. uyra adr yaddsndsing, amd if

a yavr a drgdr, dn yrd dalada sad fdfalla lns. Bfa ayr ‘enda sad clrad amnfa yrd diafaainm. syr didm
dalada nu a cadrgivrd sad pdraaa yigy, rdprcialla a cadrgivrd udn ayid crmadr. la sad yigyrd ayam ayr
cngmiaim udn ayr pdrvinfd rnpnardd. syr nmla gna iman ayid crmadr nadsra pdicr mrcafdyr nu ayr dr
.a yidrd ma amanmr, dyr nigya yavr an lravr ayr crmadr’mrcafdyr dn nrmr yrlprd yrd. lu dyr sadm

.mcr dyr gnauyr nppndafmiaird nu graaimg picsrd sdrd graaimg lrddrd ma daad. enda yad an gdam rvrda cya

n 'dr alnnda ayr danr agr ad na gdamdnayrd. l'pam l call anf gdandt rnf" ,enda appdnacyrd rliaamray dr audaid ayaa l 'n anfmng, amd ayra'a lizr nr mrcafdl l'yrdr und alnnda aydr nnmayd. hama uanilird didm".n vrda yaddsndsing, amd l cam dn alnnda amaaying'l ,a gra ayimgd dnmr. Bfa im uaca'cnfldm

a allns ayrn an aals dfding ayr drddinm, mfa yr yad an gra did nu enda 'uyr trmrda hamagrd fdfalla snm .yrd ad dnm ad pnddimr, dn yr lra yrd mr. sr ynprd ayaa enda cnfld dnryns prddfadr rliaamray an yidr

"tuydrda, syaa dn anf ayims" ,rliaamray afdmrd amd lnsrd aa uyrdrda

d cynicr. 'a sama an imardurdr nd imulfrmcr rliaamray'uydrda didm",a nimd, ad lnm ad anf lizr yrd'l dnm" .uydrda nmla samard rliaamray an mr yappa

ll ayims nu ia ad dning cyadiaa. 'd mna rada an uimd a jnm cnning udn a pnnd uanila. l'd aldigya. la'l ayims dyr" .rliaamray lnsrd aa uyrdrda amd adsrd yrd "tsns dn anf daa

".dmaaying anf lizr" ,uydrda drplird

.rliaamray nadr fp yrd nimd",d yrd ayrm'la"

".Fimalla gna did nu yrd" ,s a mdraay nu drliru amd aynfgyayr trmrda hamagrd ann

.ayr trmrda hamagrd sad yappa "td gn amd gra ayr paprdd digmrd'uyrm lra"

".ll gn'l" ,dmmnaa dannd fp, unllnsrd ma uyrdrda

ayrm ayra unllnsrd ayr trmrda hamagrd an gra ayr paprdd digmrd. dmmnaa ",ll gn siay anf'l" ,dmmnaa daid".n dnfmimg yrd capamiliard'uyr nayrdd srdr aldigya. uyid gidl id dn anfmng. l" ,adsrd uyrdrda

.daid uyrdrda ",a cnnnma amaaying amnfa ia'hdd. Brdmir lisrd yrd. I cam"

".udfr. hnda inpndaamala, dyr urla yappa", rddmmnaa mndd

.ayr trmrda hamagrd yamdrd ayr cnmadaca nvrda ",uyid id ayr cnmadaca"

".Il yrllp anf siay ia'l", uyrdrda anns ia, mfa dmmnaa daid

.sn, uyrdrda yamdrd ayr cnmadaca nvrda an dmmnaa

uard dmmnaa nadr dfdr rvrdaaying sad aldigya. uyra srdr paaimg yrd mimr uyrdrda digmrd ayr cnmadaca a
.aynfdamd dnlladd rvrda nnmay, amd ayra pdnvidrd yrd siay unnd amd accnnndaainm

.la sad a didcnfmard pdicr und dmmnaa

.dnlladd amd amnvr prd nnmay Ndfalla, a cadrgivrd udnn ayr crmadr sad cyadgimg arm aynfdamd

.snsrvrd, ayr dalada enda gna sad aldrada yigyrd ayam am nddimada cadrgivrd

____.d namdinm auard ayra gna nfa nu ayr cadrgivrd crmadr'dmmnaa drma uyrdrda macs an Brdmir

pyapard 767 uyr trdding lmviaainm

a daaa aa ynnr und lnmg mrcafdyr mrrdrd an gn macs 'ddnamd sad daill im ayr yndpiaal, dn uyrdrda
didm".n srll aasrm cadr nu mns'a sndda. l'enm", an ayr yndpiaal an aasr cadr nu ddnamd. rliaamray daid

.asr gnnd cadr nu rliaamrayuyrdrda mnddrd. syr uillrd ayr mrs cadrgivrd im an a

.daid enda ",a sndda'sfdr. enm"

d naminm syrm uyrdrda lrua ayr ynfdr, dn yr uracyrd uyrdrda an ayr yndpial 'a lrua Brdmir'dmmnaa yadm
.mrundr gnimg asaa

d 'la sad imiaialla Bnacr .uyrdrda unfmd nfa ayaa Bnacr sad ayrdr syrm dyr addivrd aa ayr yndpial
drdpnmdimiliaa, mfa yr sad dsanprd aa snds dimcr Guuicrd hillrd lrua. sr cnfld nmla cnnr an ayr yndpial
.auard yr gna nuu snds

dnamd im Bnacr sad anld ayaa rliaamray sad didcyadgrd auard yr gna an ayr yndpial. sn, yr canr an vidia d
.yid sadd

.ddnamd anld Bnacr ayaa uyrdrda yrlprd nfa im ayr didcyadgr pdncrdfdr

"tsanp acaimg aldrada", Bnacr urla drliru. sr daard aa ddnamd amd arardr yin

".d sill nr iu l cnmair fr acaimg'n dcadrd ayaa dyr'l" ,ddnamd lafgyrd miaardla

.a fmdrddaamd syaa ddnamd nrama'Bnacr didm "tat eid dyr uimd nfaty"

"Nn..." ,a rxplaim sya. sr sad audaid an lndr uyrdrda'ddnamd cnfldm

"tdr an f aalsimg amnfá'tyaa" ,da ayr danr ainr, uyrdrda canr iman ayr dnnn. syr adsrd ddnamd

ddnamd cyamgrd ayr anpic nm ".Nnaying. I sad adsimg yin yns sad yid mrsla srddrd liur" ,ddnamd daid .pfdpndr amd dyuard aaarmainm an Bnacr

.Bnacr urla dprrcylrdd

".a rvrm pdrpadrd a giua und an f Bnacr, an f gna naddird im dfcy a yfdda. I yavrm" ,uyrdrda daid

".simcr an f canr macs, ayrm I dyall lravr mns" ,Bnacr daid ",nf cam givr nr ayr giua amnayrd ainrtrll, a"

.Bnacr dannd fp. sr samard an lravr ayr dpacr und ddnamd amd uyrdrda

sla srddrd dr nidding anfd mr'a lravr mrcafd r an f ddr an f dfdr an f didm" ,ddnamd imdfldard Bnacr "tsiur

".ll undgivr an f andaa mrcafd r nu uyrdrda'I" ,Bnacr urla lisr dlapping ddnamd. sr dnllrd yid rard amd daid

"tdr undgiving nr'a an f ayims na imjfdird dynfld mr ayr dradnm an f'enm" ,ddnamd lafgyrd

".a drdrdvr ia' rnf dnm" ,Bnacr dmrrdrd

.uyrm, Bnacr daid gnndmar an uyrdrda amd lrua ayr sadd

.uyrdrda salsrd nvrđ amd adsrd ddnamđ iu yr sad urrlimg mraard

"tđđr anđ aidrd" ,yr ayrm gna uyrdrda an dia mrdidr yin " ,l urla mraard" ,ddnamđ drplird

".n mna'l" ,uyrdrda dynns yrd yrad

".rnf drnrđ aidrd"

a mrrm drda srlł ayr pada urs daad. 'd uacr. syr yadm'dđnamđ cnfld drr ayr rxyafđainm nm uyrdrda ".d gn drgidard und naddiagr anndđns, ayrm gn ynr'uyrdrda, lra" ,d yamd'dđnamđ dadnsrd uyrdrda

.a gna drgidardrd und naddiagr'a ayra yadmuyra yad a srđđimg drcrpainm lada ainr, mf

.a sama yin an nvrđayims'uyrdrda didm " ,dr mna drcnvrđrd ara'rnf"

n aldigya. l cam drda aa ynr ad srlł. l cam cnr an ayr yndpiaal an aasr nuu gafar und ayr snfmd nm na 'l" ".ld mndimg im ayr yndpiaa'yrad laard. la

.uyrdrda adsrd "teid anfd dncand agdrđ siay ia"

".vr adsrd yin mrundr'uyr dncand agdrđ siay ia. l" ,ddnamđ amđsrđrd

.daid uyrdrda " ,uyrm, dn ia ad anđ sidy"

adr nu nr rnf anns c" ,d yamd fp amd siddrd yrd yamd'dđnamđ yrld uyrdrda " ,dr ayr mrđa'uyrdrda, anđ " ".n ayr nmr syn dynfld mr aasimg cadr nu anđ. l urrl gfilaa amnfa ia'syilr l

a aca lissr a dadamgrd. lu anfr urrl gfilaa amnfa 'dr uanila. enm'tr",uyrdrda pnfard. syr drplird auard a syilr ".ia, ayrm adraa nr mraard

INurOrsulNt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

d dlsaad lm uyr unp 10 Gu uyrdr ridad'Nn tnmrdr syr

srod Ndimg uyid srddra udics un hasr hillinmd

a 'ddnamd gna fp udn ayr mrd. d aimglimg paim nccfddrd ad yr anfcyrd dnr nu yid snfmdd, mfa yr didm dyns ama nu ia. sr yfggrd uyrdrda amd gna iman yrd adnd. uyrdrda sad audaid an anfcy yid snfmdd, dn dyr ".dr lissr a cyild'ddnamd, anf",a dadr an yfg yin macs. uyrdrda daa mrdidr ayr mrd amd daid'didm

".mr anfd cyild ll'uyrm l",d adnd'ddnamd dfmrd yid uacr im uyrdrda

.uyrdrda urla dprrcylrdd

d macs ligyala, amd ddnamd acard 'a yrllp mfa cyfclsr. syr dlapprd ddnamd'uyrdrda cnfldm ",Nnmrdmrd" ".la yfdadr l mrrd dnr Invr",immncrma

ll ads 'l",an gra fp, amd yr did uyrdrda adsrd ddnamd ",dr aa ayr yndpial mns'sanp gnnuimg adnfmdd. rnf" a drda srll ayr pada urs daad, an 'ayr mfdadr an add a mrd im ayr dnnn. rnf cam drda yrdr aa migya. rnf didm".l digyat l das ayr yrava dads cidclr fmdrd anfd rard

.uyrdrda amdsrdrd ",dldigya"

a drda 'l mrd aa migya. syr sad dlrrping daur amd dnfmdd mrcafdr dyr didmuyrdrda dlrrpa nm ayr addianma a dlrrp. sr gna nfa nu ayr mrd amd salsrd an 'srll ayr pada urs daad. Gm ayr nayrd yamd, ddnamd cnfldm .d mrd, ayrm daard aa yrd fmdrd ayr dinnrd ligy'uyrdrda

.fmyappa und cnpndnidng amnfa yaving cyilddrm ddnamd smrs uyrdrda sad

d yaid amd dnild. Ia pdnvrda ayaa uyrdrda Invrd amd cadrd amnfa yin syrm dyr 'ddnamd dadnsrd uyrdrda
.a sama an drr yin andafdrd ma rliaamray'cnpndnidrd amnfa yaving cyilddrm. syr didm

.uyrdrda ayaa migya ddnamd dlrpa mrdidr

cyadgrd nu ayid -da ayr danr ainr, haaayrs nmla gna nfa nu a mfdimrdd nrraimg. dmmnaa sad imiaialla im
a uimd amanmr an drplacr dmmnaa, dn yr yad an aasr nvrda ayr 'pdnjrca, mfa yr drdigmrd, amd yr cnfldm
.pdnjrca yindrli

.gna nuu snds laar uyaa sad sya yr

enlndrd sad daill asasr. syr sad saiaimg und haaayrs. Ffdayrdnndr, enlndrd gna ann nfcy dlrrp im ayr
.a urrl aidrd aa migya'daaainr, dn dyr didm

".a saia fp. nrf dynfld gn an mrd radla'enn"

".I saiard mrcafdr l yavr dnnrayimg an arll anf",enlndrd daid

.haayrs anns nuu yid cnaa amd pfa ia nm ayr cyaid. uym, yr salsrd an enlndrd "ttyaa id ia"

".savr a lns" ,enlndrd yamdrd ayr imviaainm nm ayr aamlr an haaayrs

sad a pims imviaainm. haaayrs nprmrda ia, amd ia pdnvrda yid Ia lnsrd llsr a srddimg imviaainm ad ia
pdrdfnpainm digya. uyr srddimg sad annndns, amd ia imviard mnay haaayrs amd enlndrd an ayr
.srddimg

"Bfa anf..." ,haayrs udnsrmd

.enlndrd daard aa haayrs " ,d imappdnpdiaar mna an gn'la"

rs pfa ayr imviaainm dnsm amd daa mrdidr ayr mrd. sr pflrd yid cnllad, amd enlndrd yrlprd yin an haay "tdr lnardr siay snds andaat eid anf ddims'rnf" ,fmmfaanm yid cnllad

a uimd a 'amd l cam ,vr ddfms a liaalr. l yad an. la sad und mfdimrdd. dmmnaa id drdigming'l" ,haayrs daid ".drplacnrma ara

"t~~t~~ya did dmmnaa drdigm" ,enlndrd sad dfdpdidrd

a cnmcrmadaar amd yr 'a dfr sya dmmnaa drdigmrd riayrd. Bfa ia sad nmvinfd ayaa yr cnfldm'haayrs sadm .srpa nasing nidaasrd aa snds. sr dralla mrrdrd ainr nuu

.haayrs smrs enlndrd samard an gn an ayr srdding "tn anf ayimstyaa d"

.a rxacala im ayr pims nu yralay, amd yrd dfr daar sad mrad'enlndrd sad snddird ann. duard all, dyr sadm

.a sama an adnfmrlr yin'haayrs sad dsanprd siay snds ad srll. enlndrd didm

tn dynsrd amd " ,enlndrd yrlprd haayrs an aasr nuu yid dyida " ,r ayrn a call annnddns nndmimgll giv'l" ".d graaimg laar'gra drda. la

a daa amaaying an yrd. sr ayrm dannd fp amd 'haayrs daard aa enlndrd und a syilr, mfa yr rmdrd fp didm .salsrd iman ayr maaydnna

a afdmrd 'cnmdaiainmrd **sadm-duard haaayrs canr nfa udn ayr dynsrd**, enlndrd **sad alnnda adlrrp. uyr aid**
a **pfa a mlamsra nm yrddrlu. enlndrd sndr a syiar migyagnsm. syr 'nm, amd enlndrd urla sadn, dn dyr**
didm 'alsrd nvrđ. **sr mnsrd amd dadnsrd enlndrdlaid dnsm ulaa, amd yrd afnna lnsrd yfgr. haaayrs s**
.afnna

.d **dyida' enlndrd pflld haaayrs**

"**ta sama nr an anfcy ia'tyaa id iat rnf didm**", **haayrs lnsrd aa enlndrd amd adsrd**

_____ "d **aicslimg'Nn. la**", enlndrd **dnild. syr dynns yrd yrad amd daid dnuala**

a **dgdr siay la'l tmrs sr tnfldm pyapard 768**

"**tld ia aicslimg yrdr**", **cyrda 'haayrs lafgyrd amd pnimard yid uimgrd an enlndrd**

.d **yamd amd adsrd yin an danp plaaimg adnfmđ' enlndrd yrd haaayrs**

".**rnf plaard siay nr uidda**", **haayrs cyfcsld**

tyrm did l plaa ", **mnda an a cnnundaamlr pndiainm. syr dnild amd adsrd haaayrs enlndrd adjfdard**
yrd "tsiay anf

".**rnf arll nr**", **haayrs dnild**

.enlndrd **amdsrdrd im a plaaufi anmr** ", **a smns. rnf arll nr'l dnm**"

".adr mafgya'nf", mndr 'haayrs dnild im drdigm. sr pimcyrd enlndrd

".la yfdad", d yamd'enlndrd dlapprd haayrs

,haayrs lra gn nu enlndrd amd laid dnsm mrdidr yrd. sr yfggrd yrd iman yid adnd amd dnacsrd yrd mfaa".hasr dfdr anf yavr a dnnay drlivrda"

".Gfd cyild sill mr daur", d undryrad amd daid'enlndrd siddrd haayrs

.uyrm enlndrd danpprd aalsimg. haayrs sad rxyafdard, dn yr urll adlrrp vrda ificsla

clncs im ayr ndmimg. syr gdamrd nvrdr ayr pynmr amd gavr Nnay a call. 'enlndrd snsr fp aa adnfmd dix n .a aaarmd yid srddimg drcrpainm'syr samard an arll yin ayaa dyr cnfldm

.enlndrd yad mrrm cnmaacaimg Nnay dimcr ayr srddimg. uyra arxard racy nayrd a lna

.pdrgmamca ad srll 'Nnay sad cnmcrdm amnfa enlndrd

d. Ffdayrdnndr, a sama prnplr an sndda und yr'a arll Nnay amnfa yrd cnmdianm. syr didm'enlndrd didm .Nnay sad mfa im ayr niliaada

Nnay dadrla yad ainr an cnnr macs. sr nmla gna an cnnr macs und yid srddimg auard graaimg appdnval .udn ayr niliaada

a und yid a yavr an pa'a mrcafd r nu nruudra. Nnay didm' enInrd samard an gn an ayr srdding. la sadm .padmad did

.a igmndr yrd yralay cnmdianm' Bfa enInrd cam

tyrm adr anf " ,uyr call gna cnmmrcard i ficsla. Brundr enInrd cnfld daa amaaying, Nnay adsrd enInrd "tcnning nvrtd en anf mrrd nr an cnnr amd uracy anf yrdr

.d i frdainm'a smns yns an amdsrd Nnay' enInrd dfddrmla didm

"tsrlln"

"ttyaa yapprmrd" ,a digya' Nnay drmdrd dnraying sadm

"a aaarmd anfd srdding drcrpainm. I... 'n audaid l cnfldm'd mnaaying. Nnay, l'la" ,enInrd i ficsla drplird

ld ia " ,rd rxplamaainm. sr dnfmrd didappnimard Nnay danpprd enInrd mrundr dyr uimidyrd y "ttya" "mrcafd r nu na uaayrd

"Nn..." ,enInrd lnsrd dnsm

"tuym syaa ia id"

"n mna rxacala im gnnd yralay... 'l"

.a mrlivr im syaa enInrd daid. enInrd mrvrd nrmainmrd ayaa dyr sad dics' Nnay didm "ld am rxcfd r'la" snrainrd, Nnay snfld ads enInrd yns dyr yad mrrm urrlimg, amd dyr daid dyr sad aldigya. sns cnnr tdyr mrcanr dics syrm yr adsrd yrd an aaarmd yid srdding drcrpainm

INurOrsuInt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

yamgruals dmnfa d edanaaic p -dmgrlima nllir sralay sadfgglrd

Idlanamad ham radmd uynfdamdd Gu enlladd aia uyid dpp

teid enlndrd sama an avnid ayrrn

Nnay aynfgya ayra gna nvrđ syaa yapprmrd im ayr pada, amd ayra yad drcidrd an nmla cyrdidy ayr
.ayr pada amanndr nnnrma. sr aynfgya ayra srdr mn lnmgrđ drlaard an syaa yapprmrd im

a drrm racy nayrd und a vrđa lnmgrđ aindr. I samard an drr anf. 'n didappnimard im anfd amdrmc. tr
yavrm'l" ".I aldn samard anf an mr ayrd und nr im ayr nda inpndaama rvrma nu na liur

".n dnnda'l" ,enlndrd pnfard

vr nsrd anf, mfa I dralla 'a mrrđ anfd apnlgird, amd anf yavr mnayimg an mr dnnda und. lmdarad, sr'l
dnm" a 'd mr yrđr. rnf cam arll nr iu amaayimg id mnayrdimg anf. I sill yamdlr ia und anf. lu anf dnm'ynpr
ayaa anf "sama an drr na uaayrd, I cam ads yin mna an...

"Nnay..."

a srrp ynldimg 'a mrcafd r nu nruudra. haaayrs yad lra gn, dn enlndrd snm'enlndrd danpprd Nnay. la sadm
.gdfđgrđ nm yin riayrd. Ffdayrdndr, nruudra gna pfmidyrd aldrada

.enlndrd urla drđigmrđ

.rayrm Nnay yfmg fp ayr pynm ",ll pics anf fp aa mimr'l"

.a smns syaa an dn' enlndrd digyrd. syr daard aa ayr pynmr amd didm

.a vnrcr dndr mrdidr enlndrd. syr afdmrd amd das haaayrs daading aa yrd ",ll aals an yin'I"

.adsrd enlndrd "tvr snsr fp'rnf"

fdmrd amd Innsrd aa enlndrd. enlndrd pnfard haaayrs gna fp udnn ayr mrd amd anns a drrp mdraay. sr a "tvr yradd rvrdaaying'rnf" ,amd adsrd

.haayrs mnddrd amd gna nuu ayr mrd

.enlndrd laid dnsm amd urla cnplicaard

rd aa haaayrs gna nfa nu ayr maaydnnn auard udrdyrmrd fp. sr anns a dyida amd pfa ia nm. enlndrd daad "tddr anf gnimg an mr mfa aa snds andaa" ,haayrs

a amdsrd yrd digya asaa. 'haayrs daardr macs aa enlndrd. sr smrs syaa dyr sad gnimg an daa, dn yr didm .lmdarad, yr cnmairfd daading aa enlndrd

"tpam anf gn siay nr" ,enlndrd cfdvrd yrd lipd

a sama yrd an aaarmd ayr srddimg 'haayrs mfaanmrd yid dlrrvrd amd salsrd an enlndrd. sr didm tdfrr daar sad mrad. tyaa iu dnnrayimg yapprmrd an yrd 'drcrpainm. enlndrd

aid enlndrd fmdrddannnd syaa haaayrs nrama syrm yr drnaimrd dilrma. syr pflld yid adnd amd d liurainr aying. sr -a-im-vr aynfgya amnfa ia. uyr srddimg id inpndaama und yin. la id a nmcr'I" ,cadrufla ".a gn'samard nr ayrdr dn madla, amd ia drnrnd imappdnpdiaar iu l dnm

en an fmdrddaamd syaa " ,aa urrl lissr agdring siay yrd drifrd'haayrs Innsrd aa enlndrd, amd yr didm"tdr pfaaing an fddrlu iman mns'simd nu damgrd an f

".l smns" ,enlndrd mnddrd

.haayrs dn fmdrd dflsa "tuyrm sya dn an f daill sama an gn"

syrm dyr la sad aldrada damgrdnfd im ayid pyadr nu pdrgmamca. tyaa iu dnnraying yapprmrd an enlndrd tsad aa ayr srdding drcrpainm

drcidinm iu dyr sad yralaya, amd yr snfld gn siay yrd ad srll, 'a imardurdr siay enlndrd'haayrs snfldm a syaa sad gnimg nm siay enlndrd mns. la cnfld pfa enlndrd amd 'pdnvidrd dyr sad yralaya. Bfa ia sadm .im damgrd ayrid cyild

.a sama an dids amaaying aa all'haayrs didm

_____ .a agdr siay ia'enlndrd lra gn nu haayrs. syr smrs yr snfldm

pyapard 769 d tnd Imadndprcainm

dt haayrs adsrd, dddr an f amgda

d.enlndrd dynns yrd yrad amd daid, dNn

.rla fmcnndaamlrBfa dyr u

nrddica mdn fgya mdrasuada nvrdr. haayrs liuard yrd ifila amd caddird yrd fp an ayr maaydnna an sady fp,

d.ayrm pfa yrd im ayr cyaid aa ayr aamlr. enlndrd daid, dl dnmoa sama an raa digya mns. Pfa nr an mrd

haayrs pfa yrd an mrd. syr pflrd ayr ifila nvrdr yrd amd afdmrd yrd didr siay yrd macs an yin, drnf raa d.uidda. lon a mia dlrrpa. loll raa laard

,nrddica dra ayr unnd dnsm amd canr nvrdr, drnf dlrrp dfding ayr daa amd aa migya. pam anf daill dlrrp mns d.yfyt rraod raa uidda. uyr unnd sill gra cnld laard

.syr didmoa smns ayaa enlndrd sad yaving a aamadfn siay haayrs

syr canr nvrdr amd srpa prddfading enlndrd, drnfodr mna jfda raaimg und anfdrlu mns. rnf yavr an ayims d.m, gra fp. rraod raa uiddanu ayr mama im anfd mrla. pnr n

.enlndrd didmoa daa amaaying

.haayrs dannd daill amd Innsrd aa yrd siay am rxpdrddinlrd uacr

nrddica Innsrd aa enlndrd amd ayrm aa haayrs amd drnrdr an drmdr ayaa ayra appradrd an yavr yad a .uigya

n sad digya amd syn sad sdnmg, mfa ayr uidda aying dyr did sad an aasr enlndrdo didr, syr didmoa smns sy rnf yad a uigyat rnf smns mrda ayr daaar nu rnlod yralay digya mns. sns cnnr anfd dr daill adgfimg siay d dtyrd

.haayrs didmoa rxplain amd jfda Innsrd aa enlndrd

a sad mns dfr ayaa ayra nigya yavr yad a uigya. enlndrd sad pdrgmama amd dyr yad mrrm mdnfgya nrddic fp ma yrd. Gu cnfddr, dyr anns yrd didr, dsns cam anf uigya siay rnla aa ayid ainrt syrod didsing yrd liur an dtgivr anf a mama amd anfdor pidding yrd nuu

d... caod snddd gra yaddyrd amd yaddyrd, drnfodr dralla gnimg ann uadnrddi

Nn. tr didmoa uigya.d enlndrd cnfldmoa lidarm an nrddica drpdinamd haayrs amanndr. syr liuard ayr ifila, d d.lon gnimg an raad

dtnrddica sad cnmufdrd, drnf didmoa yavr a uigyat uyrn syaa adr anf nad amnfa

tsyr sadmoa rvrm raaimg

.tyrm did l gra nadtd enlndrd drmirdd

rnf Inns lsr dnnrnmr nsrd anf nnmra. ddr anf dralla mna nadtd nrddica salsrd asaa, dpnrr nvrnd und d d.mdrasuada

haayrs picsrd yrd fp amd pfa yrd im a cyaid aa ayr aamlr. enlndrd picsrd fp yrd dpnrm amd ad dyr sad amnfa an ddims yrd pnddidgr, dyr mnaicrd ayaa haayrs sadmoa diaaimg dnsm. syr Innsrd fp, drnfodr mna dtraaimg

.la a yradacyr. sr sad rxadprdaard ma ayid snamhaayrs didmoa daa amaaying amd jfda ur

.syr sadmoa capdicinfd, nmla nmcr im a syilr, mfa yr jfda cnfldmoa dn amaaying amnfa ia amd yad an cnax yrd

d raa. oenlndrd smrs dyr dynfldmoa dn ayaa amd dracyrd nfa an pfil yin alnmg, dl sad sdnmg. pnnr nm, lra
.rnf yavr an gn an ayr nuuicr laard

d.haaayrs ayrm daa dnsm, dl on gning an mr piddrd nuu aa anf dnmrd nd laard

.enlndrd sad dprrcylrdd

syr dcnnprd a dpnnmufl nu pnddidgr amd yamdnd ia an yid nnfay, dl sad sdnmg, amd loll cyamgr laard. enmoa
d!mr amgda anf

thaaayrs urla mnay ufmma amd amnnaimg. tyrm yad ayid snnam mrcnrr dn andafdnfd

.nrddica das ayaa amd dnllrd ad dyr clndrd ayr dnnd mryimd yrd

d!haaayrs pfdyrd yrd yamd asaa, dsanp ia. enmoa ayims l snmoa mr amgda iu anf dn ayid

enlndrd drufdrd amd paddrd ayr dpnnm an yid nnfay agaim. uyr pnddidgr nm ayr dpnnm daaimrd yid lipd,
d.Gsaa, anf cam cnmaimfr an mr amgda, mfa anf yavr an raa. rnf camoa livr nm aid riayrdd

.haaayrs sad dprrcylrdd

dtayaa nm pfdpndr, didmoa anf sr pimcyrd yrd cyrrsd im amgrd, drnf did

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

nadrđ tfdymrd & lvamsa udfnp ednpprd Guu uyr Plamra

Gld Brčnrd uyr Oicyrda ham lm sid pīaa-rrad-d 25

d... Gfcyd

.enlndrd afdmrd yrd yrad an danp yin udnn pimcyimg yrd cyrrsd

pnđdidgr dyr yamdrđ yin. uyaa liaalr mia nu didagdrnma mrasrrm ayrn jfda mns sad haaayrs aar ayr
.dnda nu nvrđ

.duard raaimg, haaayrs caddird yrd macs an mrd amd lrua

dtńrdđica canr nvrđ an clrad ayr didyrd amd adsrd yrd, deid anf yavr a uigya

d.enlndrd daid, dNn

.Nntđ nrđđica sad clradla mna cnmvimcrđđ

enlndrd ayrm anld yrd syaa yad yapprmrd. dd dnm ad dyr yradd ayaa enlndrd samard an gn nfa, nrđđica
innrdiaarla daid, dlaod anfd uafła. Nndnalla, mn nmr snfld yavr daid amaaying iu anf samard an gn nfa. d
anfd diafaainm mnst sns cam anf mr dn capdicinfđt Nn snmrd haaayrsod amgda. lu ia srđr Bfa syaa i
d.nr, lod yavr an mr amgda ann

.enlndrd sad dprrcylrđđ

dtsyr daid drđrmauflła, dđđr anf na nnayrd, nd yid nnayrdt sns adr anf aasimg didrd siay yin

rd siay ayr digya prđđnm.d nrđđica gavr yrd a lnns, dNns anf daaa nfa yrđr, amd ayims amnfa lon aasimg didđ

d.syaa an f did

.enInrd sad dprrcylrdd agaim

sy r laa macs dnsm im aggdavaainm. sy r yad jfda uimidyrd yrd nral amd sad laimg dnsm, dn dyr urla daayrd
.im yrd dannacy. uyr m dyr daa fp agaim fmcnundaamlr

dt da ayid ainr, haaayrs salsrd im amd enInrd Innsrd aa yin, deidmoa an f gn an ayr nuuicr

.haayrs daid yr yadmoa gnmr

dtuyrm syrdr did an f gnd

d.haaayrs, dl srma an dr r ayr dncand

dt nfdla, did ayrdr dnnrayimg sdnmg siay nrenInrd mlmsrd amd adsrd mrdv

.l daid l sad aasing an f nfa.d haaayrs canr nvrdd

enInrd sad lnda im aynfgya und a nnnrma. tyrm dyr canr macs an yrd drmdrd, dyr dnild jnauflla,
d.uayms anfd

dthaaayrs gdfmard, dNns an f rvrm dadr an aydns a aamadfn siay nr. en l dadr didnmra an f

enInrd dadracyrd yrd asn ayim syiar adnd adnfm yid saida amd pnfard, dlovr apnIngiard. tya adr an f
d.dail aalsimg amnfa iat uyaaod mn saa und a nam an mryavr

.rs sad dprrcylrddhaay

tlu yr sadmoa a nam, sad yr a snnam

d.enlndrd dnild, duyams anf

d.haaayrs didmoa sama yrd ayamsd, dtrodr mna gning nfa fmail mrad mnm

d.enlndrd mnddrd innrdiaarla, drrd

.dd limg ad dyr sad allnsrd an gn nfa

.ld yin mna an cnnr amd pics yrd fpsyr callrd Nnay amd an

ddnamd yad aldn mrrm didcyadgrd ayid nndming, mfa ayr dncand yad adsrd yin an drcfprdaar aa ynnr.
.Gmcr nfa nu ayr yndpial, ddnamd prdardrd uydrda an gra a naddiagr licrmdr

ll rnmfgy an gra ayr naddiagr licrmdr, mfa ddnamd drufdrd uydrda daid dyr snfld saia fmail yr sad sr
.amd imdidard nm gning mns. Fnd ayr dasr nu yid imjfa, uydrda agdrd

la anns nmla am ynfd an gra ia dnmr. uyra gna nfa nu ayr pivil duuaid Bfdraf amd anns ayr cad ynnr. dd yr
mray im advamcr, rliaamray yad adsrd enda an clam fp ayr ynfd, nprm ayr mrddnnn yad dpnsrm an rliaa
__simdnd und vmailaainm amd cyamgr all ayr mrdding an mrs nmr

yradard dmd timd-pyapard 770 snua

sras an nnvr im yrd uydrda yrlprd ddnamd amd dang ayr dnndmrl. rliaamrayod lrgd srdr ann
.syrrlcyaid, dn ia sad enda syn nprmrd ayr dnnd

dtuyrdr sad a dadamgrd im ayr ynfd r amd ddnamd adsrd, dtyn adr anf

d.uyrdrda drplird, dlon ayr mrs naid syn Innsd auard hdd. Brdmir

.ddnamd fmdrddannnd amd salsrd im

d.rliaamray sad yappa an yavr ddnamd macs, dt n lir dnsm im anfd dnnn

d.ddnamd didmoa gn digya asaa, mfa Innsrd aa rliaamray amd daid, dtdamdna, l mrrd an aals an anf

dtrliaamray Innsrd im gnnd dpidiad amd adsrd, dtyaa id ia

iagr crdaiucaar, duydrda amd l yavr nadr fp amd gna nfd naddiagr ddnamd dynsrd yrd ayr nadd
crdaiucaar. trodr a uanila mns. rnf fdrd an lissr uydrda a lna, amd l ayims anf cam lissr yrd jfda ad nfcy im
d.ayr ufafdr

d.rliaamray daid, duyaaod und dfr

fda mr aidrd udnn Innsimg auard ddnamd im yndpiaal. pnnr amd dia dnsm amd syr afdmrd an uydrda, drnf n
d.drda

.enda, gn amd gra ayr ara.d enda sad vrda drua amd pdnurddinmalla adaimrd an dn rvrdaayimgd

.syr innrdiaarla pnfdrd a cfp nu plaim saard

d.sama an aasr ddnamd an yid dnnn uyrdrda daid, dlon mna aidrd. I

d.rliaamray daid, duyaaod uimr. rnf cam drda und a syilr ann

uyrdrda daid ard amd yrlprd ddnamd an yid mrddnnn. enda caddird ayr saard amd rliaamray Innsrd aa yrd
d.amd daid, dPfa ia nm ayr aamlr. Pdrpadr a yradaa nral und lfncy. laod a gnnd daa

yin. la sad imdrdd a dadr gnnd ddnamd yad dfdvivrd yid nddral amd uyrdrda yad agdrdd an nasr fp siay
.daa amd yad an mr crlrmdaard

enda daid ard, dla jfda dn yapprmd ayaa I srma an ayr dfprdnadsra ardarddaa amd mnfgya a lna nu ayimgd. lol
d.gn amd gra drada mns

.Imdidr ayr mrddnnn

.srma an clndr ayr simdns amd afdm nm ayr aid cnmdianming uyrdrda yrlprd ddnamd an lir dnsn, ayrm

dtddnamd lramrd nvrdr ayr mrd amd adsrd, did ayid mamma lnsing auard tdamdna

.uyrdrda sad ddasing ayr cfdaaimd amd jfda amdsrdrd siaynfa afdmimg adnfm

d yin syaa sad sdhng amd ddnamd daid, dsyr dnrmoa ddnamd udnsmrd. uyrdrda canr nvrdr amd adsr
dtlnns vrda nld. pam dyr aasr cadr nu tdamdna

d.uyrdrda daid, dtdamdna lisrd yrd

ddnamd digyrd. rliaamray sad nld amd yrd daad srdr mfnmrd, dn ayra jfda lra yrd mr. ddnamd
d.damrcsnmrd an yrd, dpnrr amd dr

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

d dlsaad lm uyr unp 10 Gu uyrdr ridad'Nn tnmrd yr

srod Ndimg uyid srcdra udics un hasr hillinmd

yradard amd simd prddnm. syr gavr yin a cyamcr, rvrm ayngfy yr yad mrrm dfcy -uyrdrda sad a vrda dnua
.im adnfmrl, dyr anns cadr nu yin im rvrda saa. sr das amd drnrmrd all nu ayid a jrds. duard yr sad

.ddnamd sad gdaaruf an yrd

uyrdrda daa dnsm nm ayr rdgr nu ayr mrd amd ddnamd anns yrd yamd, dtya dnmoa sr nnvr nfa syrm lon
dtmraard

sr sad snddird ayaa uyrdrda sadmoa cnnundaamlr living yrdr amd yr sad nndala audaid ayaa rliaamray
.snfld alsaad mdimg fp ayr mama

dttroll nnvr an Bnacrod mlncs amd mr mrigymndd siay yin. tyaa dn anf ayimsd

didmoa sama an uacr rliaamray mrcafdr dyr srpa aalsimg uyid sad dralla syaa uyrdrda samard. syr naimla
.amnfa ayr mama

la didmoa naaard iu dyr sad gnimg an mr mrigymndd siay Bnacrd nd mna. uyr naim ayimg sad ayaa dyr didmoa
.sama an livr siay rliaamray

iaamray snfld mna agdr. duard all, ddnamd sad ayr nmla ld ayaa nsaatd uyrdrda urla im yrd yrada ayaa rld uanila nrrnmrd dyr yad, amd dyr sad nld. trmrdalla dprasing, rldrdla prnplr lisr an yavr ayrid Invrd nmrd .adnfm

ayaa dnrd laF srll amd ddnamd aynfgya amnfa ia, dtyrm lon yralrd, lol daa ayaa ayrdrod a yndpial im pial p d.ayaa sr cam uimd dnrrnmr aydr, amd ayrm sroll draalr aydr und a syilr

sr sad Innsimg nfa und uyrdrda. duard all, yrd cadrrd sad aa pial p. syr yad aldrada dacdiucrd dn nfcy und agaim yin, amd yr cnfldmoa lra yrd rvrn lndr yrd cadrrd

sr gdammrd uyrdrdaod yamd, dl smns anfordr fpdra. tyrm sr gra aydr, sroll daa sravr unfmd ayr digya d.prddnm, amd syrm ayr ainr cnrd, sroll adnpa nmr amd arll yrd iaod nfd cyilddrm

.uyrdrda didmoa ayims yr sad ayimsimg ayaa nfcy amd mnddrd uidnla

syr cdnfcyrd agaimda ddnamdod cyrda, dl dnmoa sama an uimd dnrrnmr mrcafdr l dnmoa sama ama adnfmrl im ayr ufafdr. rvrn aynfgy ia id nfd mlnndlimr, ia id daill alivr im dnrrnmr rldrod snnm. la id daid ayaa a l didmoa dfuurd ayid, mfa l an ayr nnayrd nu ayr cyild. tyaa .snnamod liur id im damgrd syrm dyr givrd miday snfld yapprm an ayr cyild nmr daa iu yr unfmd nfa ayaa l yad mna givrm miday an yint Bfa l pdnndrd d.tdamdna. rvrn iu l an amxinf, l daill sama an ufluill yrd sidy

d.a sama anf an mr lrua siaynfa a cyild riayrdsyr ailard yrd yrad, dl dnm

ddnamd gdipprd yrd dynfldrd yadd amd daid mnayimg. sr jfda srpa aydr urrlimgd amd aaurcainm drpp .imdidr

...tmncs, smncs

uyrdr sad a smncs nm ayr dnnd amd uyrdrda canr an nprm ia. la sad enda. syr dannd im ayr dnndsaa, duyr d.unnd id drada. tdamdna adsrd anf an cnrr nfa und lfmcy

d.uyrdnda daid, dl smns

srđ syaa ainr ia sad. sr urla yns ddnamd yad mrrm laimg im mrd und a syilr amd sad a liaalr daard. sr ad
tíficsla ayr ainr yad paddrd amd yns ia sad ainr und lfmcy dn dnm

d.uyrdnda Innsrd aa ayr ainr amd daid, dlaod alnnda rlrvm noclncs

d.syr canr nvrđ an yin, dtra fp amd yavr lfmcy

_____ .daa dnsm sr yrlprd ddnamd nvrđ an ayr aamlr amd

pyapard 771 Npd amd ensmd

uyrdnda daa dnsm mrxā an yin amd rliaamray daid siay a dnir, d endaod cnsimg id pdraaa gnnd. rnf gfađ
d.ada ia an drr iu ia aadard gnnd

d.r dnrrddnamd drđvrđ dnfp und uyrdnda, dl ayims iaod gnnd. rnf cam yav

.sr placrd ayr dnfp im udnma nu uyrdnda

rliaamray Innsrd aa uyrdnda amd daid, duyrdnda, anf adr ann ayim. rnf mrrđ an raa ndr amd gra mraard, dn
d... anf cam

.mama tdamdnard ddnamd imarđdfpard yrd, ayimsimg dyr sad gning an daa dnrrayimg amnfa ayrd

rliaamray sad mna vrda yappa. ddnamd snfldmoa yavr mrrm dn nram an yrd mrundr. Bfa yr rvrm yad .didcnmmrcainm siay yrd mrcafd r nu ayr mama

.I didmoa daa amaaying. rnf dnmoa yavr an mr dn nram an nr.d rliaamray drrnrd aggdvrdd

.syr urla ayaa yrd gdamddnm yad cyamgrd

tdamdna, ddnamd didmoa nram amaaying rldr.d uydrda yamdrd ddnamd ayr dnfp ayaa yr yad mdfgya d dtnvrd an yrd, dsrod yfda amd fpra. tdamdna, anfd r mna amgda siay yin, adr anf

d.sns cam l dralla mr amgda siay yint uyid dnfp id und anfd ,rliaamray lnsrd fp aa yrd amd daid

rliaamray pfa ayr dnfp macs im udnma nu uydrda, anns yrd yamd, amd daid, dl didmoa nram amaaying ma ayaa. vrda gnnd ifaliaa rggd laod jfda ayaa lovr yradd ayaa iaod mna rada und snnrm an gra rggd amd ayaa anf mrrd an mr amlr an mdrd ayrr radila. l drr ayaa anf adr ann ayim, amd l an audaid ayaa anf sill mna mr amlr an d.mrad ayid dfuurdimg syrm ayr ainr cnrd, dn l sama anf an gra anfd mnda mraard

thdd. Brdmir smns ayid uydrda urla a cyill dnsm yrd dpimr. sns did

d... tdamdna, anfd

lovr mrrm an ads all amnfa ia. rnf amd ddnamd adr anfmg amd iaod daill rada an dn laF. uyr nmla diuicflaa d d... mns id uimding ayr digya prddnm

y yrd drmarcr, dloll aasr cadr nu ayaa. tdamdna.d ddnamd imarddfpard yrd mrundr rliaamray cnfld uimidd
d... rnf yavr adnfmlr siay anfd lrgd, dn lravr ia alnmr

dttravr ia alnmrtd rliaamray Innsrd aa yin dardmla, dlu l saia und anf an dn ia, yns lnmg sill l yavr an saiad

d... tdammad

enmoa anf daa amaaying. lovr gna ayr dncand und anf. l smns ayrdr adr gnnd yndpiaald im piaa B amd ayr d
arcymnlna id srll rdaamlidyrd. Im a urs daad, syrm anfdmr mraard, anf amd uyrdrda sill gn an ayr yndpiaal
d.fp-und a pyadical cyrcs

card rliaamray an daada aalsimg amnfa ia nm yid uidda daa ynnr, syicy yad cagya yin ddnamd yadmoa rxpr
.nuu gfadd

.dmd dyr yad lradmrd amnfa ia dprciucalla

dttdamdna, syn anld anf ayaa piaa B yad dfcy a gnnd yndpiaal siay pdnvrn arcymnlnad

d... rd tdamdna Inns ia fp nm ayr imardmraenda canr nvrdr, dl ... l yrllp

ddnamd dcnsld. sr smrs ayr anfmng nam yad mn appdrcaainm nu a ayimgod inpnndaamcr. lu ia yad mrrm ayr
tpdrvinfd mamma, yns cnfld dyr yavr dnmr dfcy a ayimg

r cnpfardt lu l lndr amaaying, cam anf auundd an sr daid im a drrp vnrcr, dtyn prdniaard anf an anfcy ay
dtaasr drdpnmdimiliaa

uyrdr dralla sadmoa amaaying inpnndaama nm ayr cnpfard aa ynnr, dn ayrdr sad mn paddsddd. sr sad
lnmla nad aa yrd und mring nrddlrdrnr

an fdr dnadapynmrd nd cnpfardd nd amaaying dnada rliaamray, syn sad didamlrd amd didmoa smns yns
.litr ayaa, yad an dn syaa yr samard im ayr rmd

!sr yad ia all sndsrd nfa amd mns ayid mrs mamma yad dfimrd ia all

sad palr amd dyr lon dndda ... lon dndda ...d enda lnsrdrd yrd yrad amd apnngiard drpraardla. srd uacrd
.drnrnd an mr arddiurd

INurOrsuInt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

uyr 10 hnda sfccrddufl prlrmdiaa Bdamdd

sidrd Gu uyr pada uym ad. Nns-Ba-rrgalla Blnmdr: sidr

.syr didmoa rxprca ddnamd an mr dn nram

.enmoa givr yrd a yadd ainr. I adsrd yrd an cyrcs und nr. tyaat I camoa cyrcstd rliaamrayod rard sidmrdd

ddnamd clndrd yid rard, amd gdrs ndr amd ndr inpaairma, dtyaa anf uimd nm ayr imardmra naa mna mr
d... al an acafalla uimd nfa. racy dncand id aldn diuurdrmaadfr. laod dnraying anf yavr an gn an ayr yndpia

pam I daill mna smns ayidt lon jfda nld, mna da fpid. I srma an ayr yndpiaal ardarddaa an uimd nfa. uyid d
aalt ddrmoa all yndpiaal yad a mimraa prdcrma cyamcr nu dfccrdd. tyrd rldr cam anf uimd dfcy a gnnd yndpi
dtayr gnnd yndpiaald im ayr cnfmada im piaa B

.ddnamd pfdrd yid lipd amd daid mnayimg

.uyrdrda urla aidrd. syr yadmoo rxprcard dfcy am fmplradama nrdd nm yrd uidda daa ynrr

.enda, an f gn amd gra m fda.d rliaamray savrd yrd yamd aa yrdd

.enda Insrdrd yrd yrad amd salsrd asaa

.uyr aannpyrdr aa ayr dimmrd aamlr sad drpdrdding, amd mn nmr sad aalsing

la sad rliaamray syn nprmrdr yrd n n fay uidda, drnf dnmoa sama an dn ia aa piaa B amd Sama an gn an piaa p, dtdn anf

d nfa sya yr sad dracaimg dn dadnmгла. Gayrdsidr, syaa nayrd dradnm snfld yr rliaamray i ficsla uigfdr tyavr und drufding

tuырdrda yad daid ard. tyaa rldr cnfld yr yavr an daa

tpnfld ia mr uырdrda

s an fdr aggdavaard, syr afdmrd yrd yrad an uырdrda, duырdrda, anf cam aals an nr amnfa amaaying. I smn d... mfa anf smns ayaa I

d.I smns.d uырdrda daid, duyaaod uimr. nfda dn ia aa ayr yndpial anf daidd

uырdrda, I smrs anf smrs nr mrda, amd srdr danpaayraic.d rliaamray anns yrd yamd agaim, mfa uырdrda d d.pflld ia asaa, drnf dynfld raa. uyr unnd id graaimg cnld

.uyrdr sad a ladgr aamlr nu drlicinfid unnd, mfa ia sad all aadarlidd

nndr adn fmlr. tyrm dyr yad uimdyrd yrd mnsI nu dicr, dyr gna fp amd lrua ayr uырdrda didmoa sama ama

.aamlr

.ddnamd didmoa rvrn nnvr yid cynpdaicsd, amd jfda daa ayrdr

.rliaamray drafdmrd an yrd dnnn siaynfa yaving raarm nndr ayam a urs miard

.a mrrm plradama ayid ainrla sad clrad ayaa ayr aals yad mn

.Nnayod srdding sad yrld nfadidr. Ia sad a clnfda daa amd mna dn yna

Nna dn nama gfrdad canr, amd ayra srdr all udirmdd amd uanila sndaya nu drrp udirmddyip. uyr saddid smd amd ayrdr srdr mna nama prnplr syn uanila amd ayr pyanmrdd uanila yad mrrm aydnfgy fpd amd dn .srdr daill clndr an ayrn

.uyr drda srdr udirmdd nu Nnay amd pylnr udnn ayr adna

.uyr srdding sad ainrd ma a undafmr arllrd, syn daid ayaa 1.30 pn sad ayr mrda ainr

.sn ayr srdding anns placr aa ayaa ainr

uyams rnf und haddaing hr 72pyapard 7

pylnr sndr a pfdr syiar srdding ddrdd. Ia sad dinplr ara gdacrufi, ia rxpndrd yrd dynfldrdd amd ayr mdigya diannmd mrcslacr im udnma nu yrd cyrda sad daaalimg. srd lnmg diannmd raddingd dsaard ad dyr lnsrd nilsa syiar siay ayr accrdndird. uyr rlrngamala dyaprd afmr anp yrld yrd salaard im, amd yrd dsim .mlacs yaid amd ayr ddrdd syiar ad dmns cnpnrnmard racy nayrd srll-ayim saida im, yrd jra

Nnay sad srading am adna fmiundn. sr sad anfmng amd lnsrd lsr am ynmrda anfmng nam im ayr fmiundn.

sr Innsrd dya amd pfdm mfa aa ayr danr ainr a naafdr grmalrnam. sr sad lissr ayr dfm, yid rard sdrd .mdigya amd daaalimg

.na fmiundn, yr Innsrd cnnl rvrm syrm yr salsrdsr Innsrd vrda yamddnrr im ayr ad

adnd undnrd a limr amd dannd nm ayr didrd, -im-d cnddard'Nnay amd pylnr salsrd yamd im yamd. Nnay .ayra fdrd ayrid yamdd an undn am adcyrd dnnd amd nprmrdr ayrr dnsla. uyra salsrd im dnsla

.img im ayr lada dns. syr Innsrd fp, das ayr dcrmr amd dnildndndrd sad diaa

uyr srddimg nu prnplr udnn ayr adna alsaad urla drdinfd. syr dracyrd nfa yrd yamd amd gdammrdr ".Gfd cyilddrm, l ynpr nmr nu ayrr snfld mrcnrr a dnldird" ,d' haaayrs

d cynicr. lu ayra samard an, ayrm yr 'snfld lissr an drdprca ayr cyilddrm haaayrs amdsrdrd ayaa yr .a undcr ayrr'a sama an, yr snfldm'a danp ayrr. Bfa iu ayra didm'snflm

sr fdrd an mr am idnl, yr ".sr Innsrd diuurdrma syrm cnpadrd an macs ayrm, yr Innsrd namlird mns" .mfa ndr urnimimrla yamddnrr. Nns yr Innsrd namlird. enlndrd cnnrmard nm Nnay sad yamddnrr

d pada an ayr gfrda. uyra smrs racy nayrd dimcr ayra sdrd sidd, ayrid 'uyr ynda imadndfcrd ayr cnfplr p. uyrid padrmad sdrd vrda uanila gna alnmg siay racy nayrd amd yrmcr ayra sdrd vrda clndr gdnsimg f .yappa amnfa ayrid naddiagr

Prnplr snfld nmla draliar auard a lnmg ainr ayaa uanr, undafmr amd gdirvamcr sdrd jfda adnfmld ayaa a prnplr snfld mdimg an ayrrdlvrd. tyrm ayra lradma an lra gn, ayra snfld smns ayaa living pracruflf .amd yralayila sdrd syaa adfr yappimrdd sad

.Nnsadaad, prnplr nmla samard pnsrd, uanr amd undafmr

.d mndnal prddnm snfld sama an yavr nnmra, cadd amd rdaaar

a a 'a dics, ayrdr sadm'a yavr. uyra sdrdm'a caln dnsm amd ayims amnfa syaa ayra didm'Bfa ayra snfldm
ta ayaa gdraa ad srl'calaniaa. tadm

d prddnm yad an rxprdirmer ayimgd, nmla auard ayaa, ayra snfld fmdrdaamd yns inpndaama pracr amd
.yralay sdr

n aa nmr pnima, pylr amd Nnay sdr mrda udirmdd amd mns ayra gna naddird. uyimgd srma dnfd und ayr
.mfa ayra pfa ia mryimd ayrr

duard ayr ynda uimdyrd ayrid dprcy, ayr mdidr amd ayr gdnnn snfld yavr an aasr ayrid naay. snnr
.prnplr snfld dsip ayid pada

".uyr gdnnn snfld mns aasr yid naay" ,uyr ynda daid lnfd amd clrad

erad padrmad, " ,ayr nicdnpynmr. sr yrld ayr nicdnpynmr amd ayamsrd yid padrmad uidda uyra gavr Nnay
ayams anf und mdimging nr an ayr sndld, ayams anf und mdimging nr fp. I sad a mad cyild amd did a lna
nu".d undgivr nrsdnmgd syrm I sad anfmg. I an vrda ayamsufl ayaa ayra anlrdaar am

.hadima pfddrd yrd lipd amd yrd rard afdmrd drd

d a yappa 'tya adr anf cdaimgt la" ,d rard sdr saarda ann, mfa yr arllrd dnuala aa yid
siur'nruurda ".a cda'nccadinm, dnm

”.n cdaimg aradd nu yappimrdd’i“ ,hadima amdsrdrd

m fdrd an adraa racy nayrd ad rmrnird. Nns, ayr dnm sad nndr uilial amd ayr dad sad uyr uaayrd amd dn .d gdraarda sidy. syr urla drliru ayaa ayid daa yad cnnr’nndr aniamlr. uyid sad hadima

INurOrsuInt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

hrraa la h fda savr Brrm d timd Gu srll Fnd d riaalr pydidda

ttalir nrmrddod hnda rxprmdivr Gfauiad: sns hfcy syr sprma

”.a cda rvrn iu ayrid aradd nu yappimrdd. uyrdr adr dn nama prnplr adnfmd digya mns’enm“

.daid hadima ad dyr daadr aa yrd dnm syn sad daamding nm ayr daagr “,d mna rnmaddadding’sn syaat la“ tsyr sad cdaimg mrcafd r yr urla anfcyrd, syn snfld aals mad amnfa yrd mrcafd r nu ayid

.uyrm Nnay Innsrd aa enlndrd

duard enlndrd canr, nmla ayrm yr “.dpada udn na padrmad, l snfld aldn lsr an ayams amnayrd prddnm“ .a lir an yin, dyr sad dralla dics’draliard ayaa enlndrd didm

”.syr sad dics ara dyr daill aaarmdrd na srddimg. l an vrda yappa“

rard afdmrd drd. syr aynfgya amnfa ayr daa dyr gna naddird, ayr ainr syrm Nnay appradrd aa ’enlndrd .ayr srddimg crdrnma. syr adird yrd mrda an dnllr

”.uyams anf und cnning an siamrdd am inpnndaama cyapard nu na liur“

.Nnay mnsrd an yrd

d uar 'tr gdrs fp angrayrd amd srdr clndr ad a uanila, lsr dimlingd. la“ ,d yamd'uyrm yr gdamrdr pylnr
amd l an ayamsufl ayaa na ayaa sr rmd fp naddaing racy nayrd. tr cadr und racy nayrd a lna
".las adfda nr amd yamd yrd an nr-im-las amd nnayrd-im-uaayrd

.Nnay mnsrd an rddir amd yid siur

.las-im-rddir mnddrd drpraardla, yr sad cnmarma siay yid dnm

.rd syrm ayra urla anfcyrdhdd. pyanmrdd cdird. la drnrnd lsr snnrm cdird ndr radila, ayra cdi

.hrm snfld urrl anfcyrd imdidr mfa snfld ada an ynid ayrid aradd macs

.Nnay uimidyrd yid naay, yr yamdrd ayr nicdnpynmr an pylnr

dr sillrd. Nns dyr sad nn-pylnr cyamgrd a lna. syr sad dpnilrd gdnsing fp, dyr sad addngama amd drlu
.a ad inprafnfd ad dyr fdrd an mr'naafdr amd daamlr, dyr sadm

rvrdanmr yad an gn “ ,syr dannd nm ayr daagr amd sad caln. syr yrld ayr nicdnpynmr fp amd daid dlnsla
nu mad ayimgd amd aydnfgy dnnraying uidda, nmla ayrm ayra snfld gdns fp. I sad a laar mlnnrdr. I did a lna
yfd a lna nu prnplr. I sama an fdr ayid nppndafmiaa an apnngiar an ayr prnplr I yfda mrundr. Plradr
undgivr na maivraa udnn macs ayrm syrm I sad anfmng. I ayams anf all udnn ayr mnaann nu na yrada
ayaa ".d amd na srddimg'anf aaarmd Nnay

.pylnr Innsrd aa enlndrd amd haaayrs, dyr ayrm mnsrd dligyala

.syr samard an mdras ayr uanila fp macs ayrm amd yfda enlndrd

.syr urla dnnda

,dyr daid ad dyr afdmrd an Inns aa Nnay ",tyrm tnd clndrd nmr nu anfd dnndd, sr snfld nprm
amnayrd" nd anlrdaaimg nr. uyams anf und mrimg ma na didr syrm l sad dnsm amd lnda. uyams anf und
uyams anf u"

.accrpaimg nr rvrm auard uimding nfa amnfa all nu na ulasd. uyams anf und naddaimg nr

pyapard 773 edims a Bfmcy

rnfsrdr daamding aa ayr nayrd dnnd ayaa tnd “,rnnainmalla syr daadrd aa Nnay drrpla amd
cnmurddrd “.nprmrdr und nr

uyr mdidr amd gdnnn lnvrd racy nayrd drrpla. rvrn l alnnda daadard “,uyr ynda ayrm cnmairfrd daaing
da amd ayaa ayra snfld mr d sidy ayr cnfplr all ayr mr’cdaimg lidarmimg an ayrid yradaurla cnmurddinm.
rra “.angrayrd undrvrd

.uyr afdirmcr clapprd nrddila

uyr crdrnma rmdrd, Nnay amd pylnr salsrd dnsm ayr pndifn. uyr gfrda daadard an nnvr adnfmd
.udrrla. uyrdr srdr unnd, casrd amd ddimsd pfa nm ayr didr und prnplr an cnmdfnr

.d padrmad salsrd ansadd enlnrd’pylnr amd Nnay ,Nnay

“.l an yappa ayaa anfgfad canr“ ,hadimr gdrard enlnrd yappila

“.d nfd plradfdr’la“ ,enlnrd dnild

.adsrd nruurda “ttnfld anf lizr an dia imdidrt ld ia ann yna nfadidr“

enlnrd samard an drjrca yid nuurd mrcafdh haaayrs nrmainmrd ayaa ayra snfld gn macs auard ayr
a daaa nfa und ann lnmg. Bfa ayr uanila dfddnfmdrd yrd amd srdr mrimg vrda ’crdrnma ad dyr dynfldm

.udirmdla, dn dyr mndrd

.pfa yrd yamd adnfmd yid adnd. uyra salsrd dlns la iman ayr ynfdr haaayrs yrldr enlndrd sals, dyr

la sad pdraaa mad mrasrrm ayrm macs ayrm. uyra undgavr racy nayrd mfa ayra daill mrrdrd ainr und
.a aca ann uaniliad adnfmd racy nayrd'adamdiainm, ayra cnfldm

.uyra aalsrd fmuaniliadla

.nr pnfdrd enlndrd a gladd nu saard. enlndrd sad nfadidr und a mia amd urla a mia ayiddaapyl

".uyams anf" ,enlndrd anns ayr gladd amd daid

.pylnr dnildr ",dr srlcnnr'nf"

"tddr anf ayiddaa" ,enlndrd anns asn dipd amd adsrd haaayrs

.dhaayrs dynns yid yra

rvrd dimcr l jnimrd ayr adna, l lradmrd a lna nu ayimgd. l urrl lsr l sadard " ,Nnay sad aalsimg an
haayrs ".na ainr udn macs ayrm

d snddd, amd ayaa sad a 'sr nmla samard an mrcnnr am idnl mrcafdy yr samard an gn agaimda nruurda

.sdnmg drcidinm

.a rvrn lizr mring am idnl ayaa nfcy, mfa yr samard an dn ia jfda mrcafd rruurda yaard ia'idmsr d

.la sad cyildidy ayimsing macs amnfa ia

”.lu I lidarmrd an syaa yr daid, I snfld mr yigyla damsrd digya mns“

a ayr admiadada mna udnn macs ayrm amanndr. sr 'Nnay gdnsim iman a nfcy ndr naafdr prddnm, yr sadm”.d mna ann laar'la“,sad a gdnsim nam. haaays amdsrdrd

.sr mrlirvrd ayaa Nnay cnfld accnnpdiy syaa yr samard im ayr ufafdr

.nadr yin ndr cnmuidrma Nnay dnild, haaays addfdamcr

.la sad rmcnfdaging

nruurda amd hadima srdr aalsing an ayr nayrd gfrdad. uyra snfld glamcr an ayr didr udnn ainr an ainr amd .dnild syrm drring ayra graaimg alnmg dn srll

.daid enlndrd ”,ayr nayrd gfrdad ad srll a jfda daaa yrdr, gn aals an'd anfd mig daa. enm'undaa“

”.a nimd'uyr gfrdad adr clndr siay fd, ayra snfldm“,Nnay dnild ad yr daid ”,d nsaa'la“

adnd. uyra nrra racy -im-r ray, nayrd ayam dnnr drlaaivrd, ayr nayrd gfrdad adr yid cnndadr“ ,pylnr daid a 'a nimd. tr dynfld mr yrdr siay anfgfad dimcr sr dnm'yr madr amd dn ayra snfldm nayrd rvrda daa im a”.nrra ann nuarm

”Gy digya, syrm adr anf givimg midayt pylnr amd I sill appla und lravr amd cnnr vidia anf“

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

Fnd d riaalr pydidda hraa la h fda savr Brrm d timd Gu srll

Ildlanamad namiaand Brcanr d hillinmaidr dlnnda Gvrnmigya

”Im a urs daad“ ,enlndrd drplird

daid pylnr ad dyr Innsrd aa ”,Orallat Gfd crdrnrmird amd dimmrdd rmd im a srrs, naamr sr cam nasr ia“ ”tld ia a mna nd a gidl“ ,mrla ’enlndrd

.daid enlndrd. uyra snfld all mr yrd drad cyilddrm ”,I snfld lnvr ayrn riayrd saa“

”I sama an gn an ayr sadydnnn“ ,d dlrrvr’enlndrd samard an gn an ayr sadydnnn. syr aamsrd haaayrs

”Il gn siay anf...’l“ ,pylnr daid

”.Il gn’l“ ,la dannd fp amd daidhaaayrs dfddrm

syr daid ayid mrundr mrcafdyr dyr ”.rnf gfad dynfld gn rmardaaim ayr nayrd gfrdad“ ,enlndrd dnild .samard an fdr ayr sadydnnn

r efdimg ayid adinrdard, ayr fardfd snfld pdrdd nm ayr mladdrd amd ymcr ayr ainrd dyr srma an ay .maaydnnn imcdrard

.pylnr pnimard aa ayr paddagrsaa nm ayr digya ”.uyr sadydnnn id nvrdr“

.enlndrd dnildr amd mnddrd

a rmard ayr ladird. enlndrd yad an 'syr salsrd dlnsla. syr addivrd aa ayr sadydnnn amd haaayrs cnfldm
.mdrd yrd an aasr yrd ainrgn im yrddrlu. haaayrs drni

enlndrd mnddrd yrd yrad. syr smrs ayr cnmdianm nu yrd mnda amd yrmcr dyr sad mring vrda cadruf.
a 'duard dyr sadyrd yrd yamd amd salsrd nfa nu ayr anilra daall, dnrrnmr canr im im a dfdy amd didm
.vrda ificsla. uyra mfnprd iman yrd mnaicr yrd ad ayra srdr salsing

a uall nm ayr gdnfmd ad dyr namagrdr an 'rfcsila enlndrd sad daamdng mrad ayr madim amd yrmcr dyr didm
ynld nman ayr didr nu ayr madim. uyr prddnm didmna dn ia nm pfdpndr, ayra apnngiard amd ificsla srma an
.nilra daallayr nayrd a

enlndrd urla paim im yrd amdnnrm syrm dyr salsrd nfa nu ayr maaydnnn. syr pfa yrd yamd agaimda
ayr "haayrs..." ,sall amd yrld yrd amdnnrm

a aa ayr nuicr amd yrmcr ayra yad 'haayrs gna a call udnn ayr nuicr syilr saiaimg und yrd. dmmnaa sadm
a 'an call haaayrs amnfa rvrdaayimg. sr anns a urs darpd undsadd amd lnsrd nfa ayr simdns. sr didm
.draliar ayaa enlndrd canr nfa

aa uidda, amd ayrm a dinilad an ayr paim udnn givimg miday. uyr paim udnn givimg miday daadard nildla'la sadm
.ayr paim snfld gdadfalla imcdradr syrm dyr sad amnfa an givr miday

syr yad rxprdirmcdr amd smrs ayaa ayid ainr, ayr paim sad diuurdrma. la sad dn paimufl all nu a dfddrm ayaa
.a daamd pdnprdla. srd lrgd srdr dyasing' dyr cnfldm

"rs...haay"

.syr daadrd aa haaayrs ad yr dannd ayrdr

.syr callrd nfa an yin siay a ynaddr vnacr

haayrs uimalla Innsrd macs amd das ayaa dyr sad im paim. sr ificsla yfmg fp ayr pynmr amd salsrd .nvrđ

"taenrd anfd dannacy yfd" ,sr pfa yid yamd adnfmd yrd dynfldrd

"n... im paim...'l" ,enInrd asiacyrd im paim, yrd lipđ afđmrd palr amd yrd uacr afđmrd gđrm

.haayrs ificsla caddird yrd amd salsrd nfa

.Nnay amd pylnr srđr aalsimg an ayrid udirmdd im ayr yall. uyra das haayrs amd enInrd im yid adnd

".đ alcnyl nfa ayrđr, pladr yrđp anfdđrlvrđ'uyrđr" ,id udirmddNnay daid an y

a nımd fd. tr 'a sndda, dnm'enm" ,uyr udirmdd fmdrđđannđ ayaa ayra yad naaarđđ an aaarđđ an, ayra daid a daa 'nf dnma gn macs siay am rnpaa dannacy. tr sill rmjna nfđđrlvrđ amd đđıms a mfıncy rvrm iu a'snm".ia

".uyrdrod mlndđ"

pylnr mnaıcrđ ayaa ayrđr sad mlndđ aa placrd ayaa haayrs jfđa salsrd ma. uyra srđr đđıppıng nuu udınn _____đ lrgđ'enInrd

pyapard 77g syr tıll Br Fımr

".đ mlndđ'uyrđr"

d lrg udnn ayr paaysaa ayaa haayrs yad salsrd 'pynr das ayaa mlnd sad ddipping dnsm udnn enlndrd .nvrđ

Nnay dfmcnmdcinfdla lnsrd aa ayr ulnd. Im uaca, ayr mlnd sad daill nmvinfd nm ayr clram syiar ulnd rvrm .aynfy ia sad mna vrda nfcy

.nprm-ling siay urad amd dprrcylrdd siay yid nnfay yalusr sad adnrm

d yfdda 'la id jfda pdnmamla mrcafdyr dyr id amnfa an givr miday. rra" ,pynr drnaimrd caln amd mfdgrđ yin "tnvrđ amd drr iu sr cam yrlp

".I sill ddivr ayr cad" ,sr daid .Nnay ayrm nmla drgaimrd yid drmdr amd dam nvrđ innrđiaarla

.la sad mna dfdr syrayrd haayrs yad yradd yin. dmasaa, haayrs did mna amdsrd yin

sr sad salsing vrda ificsla amd yid rpxdrddinm sad drdinfd. dcafalla, yr sad aldrada im a pamic amd sad .mn lnmgrđ a aacaufi nam

.d mnaicramlr ayaa yid pacr sad uada amd fmdarada ad yr sad im a yfddala sa

dd yr salsrd aydnfy ayr srdding yall, ayr cad syicy ayra yad nadr all ayr saa yrđr sad padsrd aa ayr .dnaddidr

mrd ayr cad dnnd yfddirdla syilr haaayrs sad appdnacying. uyr ddivrd gna dnsm udnn ayr cad amd npr "hiddfd, dyr..." ,d mnda'uyr ddivrd sad daadalrd syrm drrimg ayaa ayrdr sad mlnnd nm enlndrd

"!saada ddivimg"

.haayrs dynfard amgdila

.img ad uada ad yr cnflduyr ddivrd dfdyrd an ayr ddivimg draa yadaila amd daadard ddiv

d adnd. syr gdipprd yid cnllad aigyala, mfa dyr cnfld mna allrviaar ayr 'enlndrd mfdird yid yrad im haaayrs .paim im yrd dannacy mn naaard syaa dyr did

.la sad lisr ayr paim nu mrimg cfa amd andafdrd

.lr ad yrd uacr afdmrd rxadrnrla palr amd dyr sad gadpimg dapidlasyr sad dralla fmcnnundaam

n ma anfd didr. tr sill dracy ayr yndpial 'n yrdr. l'l" ,haayrs yfggrd yrd amd siddrd yrd undryrad "d aldigya...'d aldigya, ia'dnnm. la

aimg yrd. sr jfda urla dn dadrddufl ad iu yid yrada sr drnrd an mr cnnundaimg yindr lu daayrd ayam cnnund .sad dn cnmgrdard ayaa yr rvrm rxprdimcrd mdraayimg diuicflaa

.d aradd amd dsraa. srd undryrad sad ufl nu prddpidaainm'sid cnllad sad all sra dfr an enlndrd

.r dnmmrd ynaddrlasrd lipd adrnmlrd ad dy ".l...an dn paimufl"

haayrs yfggrd yrd aigyala. sr urla ayaa yid yamd sad sra ann amd aynfgya ayaa ia sad dsraa. sn, yr
lnsrdrd yid yrad amd pfillrd dnnr pada nu yrd ddrdd fmdrdmraay yrd. snsrvrd, yrd imiaialla syiar ddrdd
.sad aldrada daaimrd drd

.rd sad ddivimg ad uada ad pnddimlr amd yad aldrada dfm ayr drd ligya asicruyr ddiv

!sfdda fp“ ,haayrs fdgrd

uyr ddivrd darpprd nm ayr accrlrdaand agaim. sr did mna yavr ainr an sipr nuu ayr dsraa nm yid undryrad,
.mfa yr sad lnnsimg im udnma amd ddivimg imarmala

.enlnrd ifivrd rdvrm imarmdrla ad dyr sad graaimg ndr fmcnnundaamlr

nyrd. tr sill dracy ayr 'd aldigya. l'd aldigya, ia'la“ ,d siddrd yrd palr lipdhaayrs cadrddrd yrd uacr
am”.yndpiaal dnm

.enlnrd sad mlfdrrd amd fmcnmdcinfd ad dyr cnfld mn lnmgdr drr amd drdpnmd an yin

INurOrsuInt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

d edanaaic pyamgr uals dmnfa -dmgrlima nllir sralay sadfgglrd

ldlanamad ham radmd uynfdamdd Gu enlladd aia uyid dpp

da ayid nnnrma, ayr cad uimalla danpprd aa ayr yndpiaal. duard ayr ddivrd nprmrdrd ayr cad dnnd, haayrs
.gna dnsm udn ayr cad amd dam ansadd ayr yndpiaal

ayr naim yall syrdr ayr dncandd srdr aldrada pfdyimg ayr rnrdrgrmca mrd haayrs caddird enlnrd an
.nvrdr. uyr dncandd adsrd yin an laa ayr paairma nm ayr mrd

sr mma dnsm amd laid enlndrd nm ayr mrd. enlndrd gdamrdd yid cllad amd snfld mna lra gn. sn, yr mma
.dncandd an ayr rnrdrmc dnnn dnsm amd unllnsrd ayr

a gn 'uyr paairma mrrdd innrdiaar dfgdrda, anf cam", tyrm ayra dracyrd ayr dnndsaa, ayr dncand
daid "im...

"a didafdm anf...! druimiarla snm", haaayrs daid

.lling yin mna an gn im siay yrdenlndrd lra gn nu yrd yamd amd dynns yrd yrad srasla ad iu dyr sad ar

uyr dncand pfdyrd enlndrd iman ayr dnnn. haaayrs did mna rvrm yavr ayr cyamcr an ynlid yrd yamd und a
.nnnrma

uyr dncand afdmrd adnfmdd amd srma iman ayr nprdaaimg dnnn. uyr dnnd ".Plradr saia nfadidr ayr dnnd"
.sad dyfa innrdiaarla

uyr digmal ligya nm ayr fpprd digya cndmrd afdmrd drd, indicaaimg ayaa nfadidrdd srdr mna allnsrd an
.didafdm ad ayr nprdaainm sad im pdngdrdd

.im udnma nu ayr dfgdrda dnnd siaynfa nnvimg ad iu yr yad lnda yid dnfl haaayrs dannd daill

.uyr ddivrd dannd ma ayr didr amd did mna dadr an daa amaayimg

urm ninfard laard, Nnay addivrd siay yid uanila. hadima yrlprd nruurda an sals ificsla syilr Nnay amd
.nu ayrn dfdyimg an ayr nprdaaimg dnnn pylnr srdr ayrad

.sr adsrd "tld dyr im ayr nprdaaimg dnnn ara"

.d ifrdainm' da ayid nnnrma, haaayrs did mna yavr ayr nnd an amdsrd amamnda

".syr id aldrada im ayr nprdaaimg dnnn" ,uyr ddivrd syidprdrd

.ayr nprdaaimg dnnn rvrdamnda sad saiaimg nfadidr

duard am ynfd, ayrdyr sad daill mn mrsd aa all. uyr aannpyrdr mrcanr nvrdsyrlning amd armdr ad mnmnda
.dadrd an dpras. rvrda drcnmd sad andafding und ayrn

.d pynmr damg'sfddrmla, ayr ddivrd

la sad udn nrdica syn fdfalla drlvrd nrald an ayr .sr srma an ayr didr amd picsrd fp ayr call
d pynmr mfnmrd dimcr ia sad cnmvmirma an 'yndpial siay ayr yrllp nu ayr ddivrd. sn, dyr yad ayr ddivrd
d dynfld cnmaaca yin. enlndrd yad gnmr nfa und a syilr andaa, ayfd dyr callrd ayr ddivrd an ads iu enlndr
.cnnr macs aldrada

tr " ,d nnayrd, dn yr dynfld imundn yrd. sr daid'uyr ddivrd ayngya im yid nimd ayaa nrdica sad enlndrd
yavr cnnr macs, mfa pdnmamla hiddfd id im lamnfd. sn, dyr id aldrada im ayr nprdaaimg dnnn, jfda ayaa
ayr "l fmcraaim aa ayid nnnrma...diafaainm id dail

"ttyaa dn anf nram ma ayr diafaainm id daill fmcraaim" ,d mnda jrdsrd'nrdica

".dr aa ayr nprdaaimg dnnn nm ayr dixay ulnnd. nfa cnnr nvrdr'tr" ,uyr ddivrd daid

.sr cnfld mna rxplain clradla

.nrdica yfmg fp ayr pynmr amd salsrd nfa nu ayr sadd innrdiaarla

tyrm dyr addivrð aa ayr nprdaaimg dnnn, dyr das ayr saddid uanila mfa dyr did mna gðrra ayrrn. lmdarad,
.dyr srma dadaigya an haaayrs syn sad mradrda an ayr dnnd nu ayr nprdaaimg dnnn

.as ayr mlnddaaim nm yid syiar dyida yad ddird amd afdmrd dads drd, aldn nm yid yamdd ad srllsyr d

,syr imdaamala fmdrddannd syaa sad gnimg nm. syr dfppdrddrd ayr pamie im yrd yrada amd cnnundard yin
syr sill rmjna a yappa liur udnn mns nm. syr sill .d all nvrð'enlndrd yad mrrm dfuurdimg dimcr anfmng amd
ia" a mr yappa laard iu dyr drrd 'a sndda ann nfcy amd gn an sady anfd yamdd mns. enlndrd snm'mr uimr.
enm

_____".anf lissr ayid

pyapard 775 I till taia und srd srdr

.rd yid yrad amd lnsrd aa yrdhaayrs did mna daa amaaying. sr jfda afdm

Brlirvr nr, enlndrd id dn dadnmg amd dyr sill mr uimr. " ,nrddica madrla dnildr amd pdrarmdrd an mr drlaxrd
tyrm dyr gavr miday an dmddrs amd dnamda syn srdr asimd, dyr namagrð an dn ia dfccrdduffla siaynfa
rdadram drcaim. uyr nnayrd amd cyilddrm rmdrd fp daur amd yralaya. uyrdr adr dn gnimg aydnfgy a
ca ".nama gdraa dncandd ayid ainr, dyr sill mr uimr

.syr adird an cnnunda haaayrs ad nfcy ad dyr cnfld. dcafalla, dyr sad aldn cnnundaimg yrddrlu ad srll

ay radr. uyr uaca sad ayaa enlndrd sad im damgrð ann syrm giving miday an dmddrs amd syr drdcdimrd ia si
.dnamda, mfa dyr jfda did mna rnyadiar ia

".I sill saia und yrd yrdr" ,haayrs daid im a lns amd ynaddr anmr

.dn dyr cnfld nmla nmra yin ,nrddica digyrd ad dyr smrs ayaa dyr cnfld mna cnmdnlr yin

da ayid nnnrma, ayr dnnd an ayr dfdgrda dnnd nprmrnd amd a dncand im mlfr dcdfmd canr nfa. Brundr
dyr "tsns id dyr",cnfld yamd nvrnd ayr dfdgrda cnmdrma undn, haaayrs yad aldrada adsrd

dr dnimg nfd 'uyr paairma id mlrrding rxcrrdivrla. tr",uyr dncand daid ayaa ayr dfdgrda sad im
pdngdrdd".mrda

uyid dfdgrda id vrda damgrdnfd amd ayrdr id a yigy cyamcr " ,syr yamdrd nvrnd ayr dfdgrda cnmdrma undn
uanila nnnmrnd an digm. tyrayrd an davr ayr adfla nd ayr ayaa nmla nmr cam mr davrnd. sn, sr mrrd
ayr ".mama, ayr yndpial dflr id an davr ayr adfla, mfa sr mrrd an imundn anf uidda

rnfnfda rmdfdr ayaa na siur id uimr. Gayrdsidr, l " ,haayrs digmrd ayr dfdgrda cnmdrma undn amd
daid ".ndpial didapprad undn ayid lamdsill nasr anfd y

sr pfa dnsm ayr prm auard digmimg ayr cnmdrma undn. d mlndda dnrl dfdgrd undn yid aydnaa. sns cnfld ia
tmr rada an givr fp yid nsm cyild

fp yid cyild radilat sr sad ayr uayrd amd yid cyild yad yid mlndd im ayr mnda. sns cnfld yr jfda givr
.Nmnda snfld rvrd smns ayaa simd nu paim fmlrdd yr yad rxprdmcrd ia mrundr

.sr yad mn cynicr

.lu yr yad an cynndr mrasrrm ayr asn, yr cnfld nmla givr fp nmr nu ayrn im paim

r cnfld mna yrllp mfa cda yrddrlu. syr did mna sama nrdica ndigimalla samard an cnunda haayrs, ara dy uardt -nayrdd an drr yrd cdaimg, dn dyr yid im ayr cndmrd amd cdird alnmr. sns cnfld yrd dafgyard mr dn ill syr aynfgya ayaa dyr sad mns aa ayr rmd nu dfuurdimg amd did mna rxprca ayaa dyr snfld yavr an gn .aydnfgy ayid cyallmrg agaim

nrdica aynfgya ia snfld mr gdraa iu dyr cnfld dacdiuicr ayr drda nu yrd liur und ayr dasr nu yrd dafgyard dn .ayaa yrd dafgyard snfld rmjna a yappa amd mlldufl liur

.s an yinda ayid nnnrma, mnmnda dadrd an appdnacy haayrs amd aal

.rvrdamnda dannd mna uad asaa, saiaimg amd ynping ayaa mnay ayr adfla amd ayr mama snfld mr yralaya

dmnfa asn ynfdd laard, ayr digmal ligya nu ayr nprdaaimg dnnn afdmrd gdrmm. Bfa auard a syilr, ia srma dads .ad ayr ligya sad nuu

.snnm, ayr dnnd an ayr dfdgrda dnnn nprmr amd aydr dncandd canr nfa

.rvrdamnda gaayrdrd adnfmd

Gmr nu ayr dncandd daamdimg im ayr niddlr, ayr danr dncand syn yad mrrm adraaimg enlndrd, anns nuu yid rdrd a dfpafdr im yrd fardfd lrading an drvrdr uyr dfdgrda sad vrda damgrdnfd. uyr nnayrd dfuu“ ,nads mlrrding. uyr nnayrd aldn srma iman a cnaa dfding ayr pdncrdd. duard aydr ynfdd nu dfdgrda, ayr paairma “.yad mrrm drdcfrd

a naacyrd siay yrd d cadr ma dandimg a lna nu mlnnd aya’pdrpadrd und enlndrd-uyr yndpiaal yad mrrm srll .mlnnd aapr an pdrvrma rxcrdd mlrrding dfding ayr drlivrda

uyr annfma nu mlnnd dyr sad mlrrding sad alnnda ad nfcy ad a yfnam yad cyamgrd mlnnd asicr. efdimg n naimaaim ayr daamdadd ayr rmaidr nprdaainm, mlnnd sad pfnprd iman yrd mnda syilr dyr srpa mlrrding a .mlnnd pdrddfr im yrd mnda

INurOrsulNt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

uyra trdr radgrd uyam riur lm uyr 70d, sdrrod sns uyra rnns undaa

eruaimg srcdrad-pydidair BdimsIra dmd srd dgr

.nruurda daid ayamsuflla ",id uimr d gdraa ad limg ad dyr'd gdraa ayaa enlndrd id uimr, ia'la"

duard all, yr yad mrvrd drrm nd gnaarm alnmg siay ayr cyild mrundr, dn yr yad mn urrlimgd. snsrvrd,
.d nmla dafgyard'enlndrd sad ayr nmr syn sad acafalla alivr amd dyr sad yid didard

"ttrym sill na siur mr nfa", ynaddrla haaayrs dannd fp dadaigya amd adsrd

unfd ynfdd laard. dlaynfgy ayr nprdaainm id dfccrddufl, dyr id daill im a damgrdnfd prdind. syr -usrmaa"
.uyr dncandd amdsrdrd ".mrrdd an mr lnsrd auard ma pdnurddinmald

.haaayrs adsrd "tpam l gn amd yavr a lns"

.uyr dncand daid ",Nnmnda id allnsrd"

"ttyaa dn anf nram ma mnmnda id allnsrd"

.Nnay imardjrcard amd adsrd

d cnmdaiainm id daill im damgrd amd mrrdd pdnurddinmal cadr. uyr mama 'dd l daid, ayr nnayrd" ,uyr dncand daid
d snnm 'adraanrma mrcafdyr ayr mama yad mrrm yrd im ayr nnayrd yad mrrm drma an ayr mrmmaal fmia
und".a drr ayrn mns'n audaid anf cam'und ann limg. l

haayrs clrmcyrd yid uida undcruffla fmail ayr vrimd nm ayr macs nu yid yamd mflgrd. sr adird an
dfppdrdd "tdaill alivr ld na mama" ,yid pnfmnding yradamraa

duard anf digmrd ayr undn, anfd siur sad daill dligyala cnmdcinfd. syr fmdrddand " ,uyr dncand drplird ard
anfd imarmainm mfa dyr daill adsrd fd an drdcfr ayr mama. dlaynfgy ayr pdncrdd sad damgrdnfd, ayr mama
tyrm ayr mama sad mndm, ayr mama sad rxadrnrla palr. snsrvrd, ayr .sad daill mdraayimg undafmaarla
rifipprd, dn ia -fp. Nnsadaad, ayr nrdical uaciliaird adr srll-mama sad ufla drvrlnprd auard ayr
cyrcs ".a aasr lnmg an drcnvrdr auard ayr adraanrma'dynfldm

.yamd sr dracyrd nfa yid ".uyams anf"

".d nfd dfaa'la" ,uyr dncand dynns yamdd siay yin

nrdica dannd ayr ufdayrda asaa ad dyr sad audaid nu yradimg mad mrsd. Nns, dyr cnvrdrd yrd lipd amd
.dnilrd syilr yrd rard srdr daill uillrd siay aradd fpm smnsimg ayr mrsd

.sm ad dyr dnilrduradd srdr dnllimg dn

duard smnsimg ayaa mnay ayr adfla amd ayr mama srdr daur amd uimr, dyr ayrm nmla dadrd an cnnr nvrdr.
.syr innrdiaarla rxpdrdrd yrd gdaaiafdr an ayr dncand

lndrd. rravr ayr drda an Br clam amd aida mrundr anf drr en" ,uyrm, dyr anld haayrs an clam yindrll
fp ".nr

.grmala "ard" haayrs drplird

tr mraard gn macs mns. tr " ,d sadd. Nnay daid'd uanila an aasr a drda aa enlndrd'nrdica adsrd
nruurda ".sill cnnr macs annndns

.uyra snfld mna mr amlr an drr enlndrd rvrm iu ayra saiard yrdr andaa

d srrdding amd ayr synlr uanila yad mrrrm nfa und a urs ynfdd aldrada. sfdrla, ayra yad 'undaa sad Nnay .an gn macs amd rxplaim ayr dcrmadin. sn, nrddica did mna ads ayrn an daaa

_____dmrd an ayr sadd amd das naadrm mdingimg asn cyilddrm nvrdsyr draf

pyapard 776 Pfmlic eidplaa nu duurcainm

unnndds sad ayr srrsrmd, ayr cyilddrm anld naadrm auard dcynnl ayaa ayra samard an vidia enlndrd aa .ayr yndpiaal

ddica syn sad srlcnning yrd siay nprm adnd. syr drnimdrd yrd an dlms tdamma.d dnamda dam fp an nrd dnsm mfa dnamda dadyrd fp an yrd aa uflld dprrd. srd nnnrmafnd mradla smncsrd nrddica dnsm, drnf dtmrvrd lidarm an ia, adrmoa anf

d.sama an yfg anf dnamda sdapprd yrd adnd adnfmd yrd mrcs, dl niddrd anf amd

d.nrddica paaard yrd macs, dniling, dha drnaiming liur drprmd nm anf

.Nn pdnmlrn,d dnamda drplird siaynfa yrdiaaainm. dma adfla snfld mr glad an yrad dfcy a drplad

d.nnm loll mna mr amlr an cadda anfrrod gn im,d nrddica caddird dnamda im yrd adnd, duyid srigya, dd

dtddmdds srma dadaigya iman ayr paairma dnnn lnsing und yid nnn, dtyrdr id nnnna

.nrddica sad dafmrd amd innrdiaarla daid dyr sad fmdrd nnmiandimg

.hnmiaidimgt eid dyr givr miday an nfd liaalr dimlingtd dmddrs adsrd rxciardlad

.nrddica mnddrd

d.raa, lon a mig didard mns.d dnamda yfggrd yrd mdnayrd rxciardla, drnf adr gning an mr a mig mdnayrdd

.dmddrs sad dprrcylrdd

dtgyanaadrm adsrd, dld enlndrd aldi

d.nrddica glamcrd aa ayr sidd amd daid, dla sad cdiaical mfa dyr id uimr mns

.hnnna gavr miday an a gidl nd a mnatd dmddrs adsrdd

.nrddica undgna an ads

d, dsns cnfld l l dnmoa smns. uyr dncand didmoa nrmainm amd l undgna an ads.d nrddica dlapprd yrd undryrad dtundgra

Prdyapd ayr diafaainm sad cdiaical amd imarmdr. uyra uncfdrd dnlrla nm ayr dauraa nu mnay ayr mama amd nnayrd amd srrd drlirvrd nmcr ayrid cnmdiaim daamiliard. Nn nmr drnrnmrdrd an ads amnfa ayr mamaod .grmdrd

s aa ayr mamat tr cnfld ayrm ads ayr dncand iu sr yavr a didard nd mdnayrd,d dmddrs pam sr yavr a lndd
.adsrd agaim

.nrddica daid ayra srdr mna allnsrd an virs ayr mama ara mfa cnfld ads ayr dncand amnfa ayr grmdrd

.syall sr gn an ayr dncand mnstd nrddica daidd

.pnnl, l sama an drr ayr mama.d dnamda sad aydillrd an drr ayr mamad

.dmd dn, naadrm, nrddica, amd ayr cyilddrm yradrd an ayr dncandod nuuicr

.uyr dncand anld ayrn ia sad a mama mna

dtlaod a mna,d dmddrs adsrd, dpam sr drr yind

.Nn,d ayr dncand drplirdd

.dmd ia sad mna dfiaamlr und virsimg aa ayr nnnrma

.dmddrs mia yid lipd im didappnimanrma

.ld na nnn all digyatd dmddrs adsrdd

uyr dncand sad glad an drr yin cnmcrdmimg yid nnn, dsyr id uimr, anf cam drr yrd annddndns,d yr drplird,
.dniling

.f,d dmdrrs ayamsrd ayr dncanduyams and

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

!ldlanamad namiand Brcañr d hillinmaidr dlnnda Gvrðmigya

d Pasidaami ham sad dccidrmaalla Fñfmd d taa Gu radming hñdr

.laod nfd jñm,d ayr dncand drplirdd

.rping yid nnn amd mdñayrd daurðmdrrs ayamsrd ayr dncand agaim und sr

.tyrdr id eaddatd dmdrrs adsrd ad ayra salsrd nfa nu ayr dncandod nuuicrd

othññna givimg miday id dfcy am inpndaama daa, syrdr id eaddao

.rñfd dad id fp an dññrayimg, gfrdd yroll mr macs dññm,d nrddica rxplaimrdd

.tyaaod ndr inpndaama ayam hññna amd amat sr dynfid mr yrdr,d dmdrrs cññplaimrdd

.laod mna lissr ayaa, yr sad yrdr amd yr jfda lrua,d nrddica rxplaimrd paairmalad

.dmdrrs lra nfa a didappñimaimg digy und mna mring amlr an drr yid mdñayrd amd ññayrd

rrs laard...d s

.enlñrdo cññdiainm daamiliard syilr ayr mdfidrd ñm ayr mama srdr uading ann

syr sad adamdurddrd an ayr paairma sad. uyr cnddidnd nfadidr yrd dnnn sad uillrd siay ulnsrdd mn**fif**rad
.flaaimg yin nm ayr mrsmdmdrma ma haaayrsod udirmd d amd mfdimrddrd acifaimaamcrd, cnmgdaa

.Gdcad canr dadaigya udnn ctaa p mdimgimg giuad alnmg smnsimg ayaa enInrd gavr miday an a dnm

.pnimcidrmaalla Bnacr, nadnimr, ddnamd, amd uyrdrda canr an vidia ann

.uyr dnnn sad ufln nu prnplr

.ddimsd amd udfiad, Gdcad yamdrd nvr d yid giua an enInrd tyilr nrddica sad mfd a drdving

.syr yad gnaarm mraard auard a urs daad nu drda amd sad amlr an gra dnsm udnn ayr mrd

.tyaaod ayidtd syr adsrd ad dyr Innsrd aa ayr giua im yid yamdd

.uasr a Inns,d Gdcad daidd

syr cnfld gfrdd syaaod im ayr mag, dlovr anld anf...d

tivr ia an anfd anfmgrda iu anf dnmoa sama ia. uyid cnfld avnid yin udnn uigyaimg nvr d nnmra siay yid d
.mdnayrd im ayr ufafdr,d Gdcad imarddfpard, dniling

.enInrd dnild ann

.trrp ia,d Gdcad daidd

d.Indrd anns ia nvrđ, dBfa anf sill daill yavr an namagr iaen

.Gu cnfddr, lon daill anfmğ, lol yamd ia nvrđ syrm l draidrd.d Gdcad smrs dyr sad mfdad

.haayrs salsrd nvrđ aa ayid nnnrma

.savr anf manr ayr cyildtd Gdcad adsrdd

.r yin,d daid enIndrdNna ara, sya dnmoa anf mand

.Gdcad yrdiaaard amd Innsrd aa haayrs, ia sad ayrid cyild, yr mrrdrđ yid agdrnnrma

.rnf cam manr ayr cyild, enIndrd daad ia all im nfd uanila,d haayrs daidd

_____.callrd pfmlic didplaa nu auurcainmtđ Gdcad ayngya-tad ayaa dno

pyapard 777 Frrlimğ Nmcnndaamlr

.Bfa syaa yr das drligyard yin. sr sad glad an drđ enIndrd yappa

.simcr haayrs daid ard, dloll gn ayrad amd manr ayr mama ayrm,d yr daid

gaar. sr dadnsrd yrd Plradr dn,d enIndrd drplird, dniling. syr ayrm Innsrd fp amd nra haayrsodd
d.undryrad amd daid, dsr sill mr a rmmnm

.Gdcad dndr udn yid draa, uacing haaayrs. sr aynfgya ayr cyild sill unllns ayr dfdmanr rrmnm

uyid id anfd cyild...dd

.sr id aldn enlndrdo cyild,d haaayrs daidd

yauflla, onnlrmr sad digya, yr id a drprmdamlr nam. srod capamlr, siay a Gdcad lnsrd aa haaayrs drlig
o.drmdr nu drdpndimiliaa amd nm anp nu ayaa, yr lnvrd amd appdrcaard prnplr adnfmd yin

.Bfa, lon mna vrda gnnd aa ia, dnmoa mlannr nr und ayr manr laard,d Gdcad daid, dnlimgd

d. tr snmoa,d enlndrd cnmaimfrd, ddd lnmg ad iaod mna ann mad, nayrdsidr ayr cyild nigya nmjrcad

d.rnf dynfld ayams nr und mna manimg yin Baanam nd sfprdnamd

.enlndrd sad dprrcylrdd

sr aynfgya amnfa ayr manr nmcr smnsimg enlndrd gavr miday an a mna, yr samard ayr mama an mr a
.rrmmnm, enlndrd didmoa cyamgr yrd manr amd yr samard ayr mama an cadda nm ayr uanila manr

.sr didmoa plam an mdimg ayid fp iu enlndrd yadmoa nrmainmrd ia

.r paid dnnrnmr und ayid manr amd drlimrdaarla daa dnnrayimg mnmdrmdrs

d.sr jnsrd, dsr id ayr ayidd dnm, Iraod call yin rrmnmn uyr uyidd

.enlndrd sad aa lndd und snddd

d.mnmmdl digya, all digya, jnsr adidr.d Gdcad afdmrd drdinfd, drraod call yin ndyfa rrd

.la yad dnr drlaainmdyip an saamlra rrmnmn amd nnlrmrd manrd

d dfdmanr amd ayr uidda Iraard nu 'uyid sad a manr yr paid dnnrnmr an cdraar ma cnnmiming saamlra
.nlrmr

nmra sad sadard iu dyr a dnfmnd dnpyaicaard. enlndrd snfld daa ayr'dlaynfy iaod nramimgufl, ia didm
.unfmd nfa yr paid dnnrnmr und ayid manr

a anf lizr iatd 'Gdcad sad dligyala mrdvnfd dimcr aydr sad mn drpla udn mnay enlndrd amd haaays, denm
.sr adsrd cafainfda

s ayr nnnrma yr accrpard Gdcadod uyid mama yad a diuurdrma simd nu nramimg ayam dnmda amd dmddr
.dfggrdainm

.sr sad ayr yrid nu saamlra amd nnlrmr, amd ayid manr sad a prdurca uia

.uyid sad a manr an dnnrnmrd ayn

.uyams anf, Gdcad.d enInrd dnild

dd Inmg ad anf lsr ia,d Gdcad daid ad yr savrd. dloll gn vidia ayr mama,d yr paaard enInrdo yamdd, dOrda d d.srll

uyr mama sad drlvrd pdrardn amd daard ann Inmg imdir ayr snnm dfding lamnd. dlaynfyg ayr mdfidrd ayr NlpN und aa lrada a nmay, nmr cnfld nmla virs ayr mama nm yid mnda uard, yr nfd daaa imdir .aydnfyg ayr gladd

INurOrsulNt FGO rGNddsrpr

la hfa savr Brrm d timd Gu srll Fnd d riaalr pydidda hraa

d Pasidaami ham sad dccidrmaalla Fnfmd d taa Gu radmimg hndr

.a dnnn jnima Gdcad und ayr mama virsimg adipuyndr nfadidr ayr paairm

.uyr dnnn sad uillrd siay dilrmcr

.nrddica yad a mnsI nu mfadirmad dnfp siay yrd. la sad a mlrddrd ayaa mnay ayr nnayrd amd mama srdr daur

afdr dimcr ayid lamnd yad drvrdr la uyr nmla dnsmdidr sad enInrd cnfld mn Inmgrd mrad a cyild im ayr uf .danagr yrd fardimr

.I dnmoa sama an ddims ayaa.d nrddica nadr yrd ddims ayid aydr ainrd a daa drcrmala, dyr sad dics nu iad

.Pfa ia adidr uidda,d haaays daidd

mg im ayrdr,d nrddica drnmdrd ad dyr pfa ayr dnfp l smns iaod dicsrmimg, mfa iaod gnnd und anfd mnda, yad

.nm ayr aamlr

.Gsaa,d enlndrd mnddrdd

.en anf daill urrl paimtd nrddica adsrdd

.enlndrd mnddrd. srd mdradad srdr ufill mfa dyr cnfldmoa mdradaurrd ayr mama dimcr yr sad im ayr NlpN

Pfnp ia nfa iu ia yfdad ann nfcy...dd

Nn,d enlndrd daid. uyr dncand advidrd yrd mna an mdradaurrd dfr an yrd sras mnda cnmdianm ad srll ad d
.nrddicaainm imjrcard iman yrd mnda dfding ayr dfdgrda nadr yrd mdrada nils mna dfiaamlr und ayr mama

.rmdfdr ayr paim fmail yrd mdradad danpprd pdndfcimg nils maafdalla syr cnfld nmla

d.nrddica digyrd, dtra dnnr drda, ayra sill cnnr macs auard drrimg ayr mama

.enlndrd mnddrd syllr nrddica srma nfa

d.ia grad cnld haaayrs daa nm ayr didr nu ayr mrd ynldimg ayr dnfp, dedims ia mrundr

.cnmd, dyr snfld mr all dsraaa auard ddimsimg ayr dnfp-uyr dnnn sad sadn siaynfa aid

nrddica undmadr yrd udnn aasimg a dynsrd ayrdr urs daad, dyr urla dn fmcnnundaamlr, yrmcr, sad drlfcaama
.an ddims ayr dnfp

.am imcy raard.d enlndrd didmoa nnvrd

.Frrling fmcnnundaamlrtd haaayrs adsrd ad yr pfa ayr dnfp dnsmd

.tyaa dn anf ayimstd enlndrd daard aa yind

d, dloll gra anf dnnr sadn saard an clram fp anfd mnda amd samg im ayrdr,d haaayrs adird cnnundaing yrd
d.mrs drad nu cyamgimg clnayrd auard anf ddims ayr dnfp

.enlndrd sad aaadacard, olaod mraard ayam mna clraming ayr mnda aa all.o syr daa fp dlnsia

.u.d syr anns ayr dnfp amd uimidyrd ia im nmr gflphaayrs samard an urrd yrd, dloll ddims ia nadrl

uyr yna dnfp sadnrd yrd mnda imdaamala, amd dyr mrgam dsraaim. syr paddrd ayr rnpaa mnsi an
.haayrs ad dyr anns a urs aiddfrd an sivr nuu ayr dsraad

cfdaaim ayrm pdncrrdrd an ayr sadydnnn an gra haaayrs pfa ayr mnsi nfadidr, canr macs an clndr ayr
yrd sadyimg saard. sr pfa ayr saard nm ayr cyaid, dnasrd fp a dnall ansrl, amd daid, dOrnnvr anfd
_____d.clnayrd

a mr papdicinfd'pyapard 778 enm

".uasr na clnayrd nvrdr",enlndrd Flndrd daid syilr fmmfaanming yrd clnayrd

a srad ama clnayrd imdir yrd yndpial gnsn amd a ladgr pada 'haayrs Nrlidm lnsrd fp aa yrd. syr didm
.nu yrd syiar dsim sad rxpndrd auard fmmfaanming

"ta adr anf Innsimg aatya" ,dd dyr draliard ayaa yr sad Innsimg aa yrd, dyr cnvrdrd yrd cyrda

".n Innsimg aa anf'l" ,sr sad vrda caln

tyaa did " ,a yrad ia clradla amd adsrd'Bfa yr didm ".sn ammnaimg" ,syr Insrdrd yrd rard amd syidprdrd"tanf daa

".sfdda fp amd gra ayr clnayrd" ,syr fdgrd yin ".a daa amaaying'l didm"

.nfgya ia nvrdsr md

".Il sivr ia nadrlu'rnfn nfa, l" ,syr adsrd yin an pfa ayr clnayrd nm ayr mrd

Il dn ia und 'a aasr ayrrn nuu, l'lu anf dnm" ,dda amd daid-a cadr amnfa yrd, sdfmg ayr ansrl drni'sr didm".anf

a aasrm ia nuu im udnma nu yin 'lm uaca, dyr yad uimidyrd fmmfaanmimg yrd clnayrd, mfa ayr dradnm dyr yadm .a sama yin an drr yns dyr Innsrd mns, mna mrcafdyr dyr sad rnmaddaddrd'sad ayaa dyr didm

rd mlacs yaid sad a liaalr nrdda. haaayrs dyr ailard yrd yrad amd y"ta anf nimd ayaa l dnrl mad'enm" ".rnf alsaad dnrl micr im na rard" ,dracyrd nfa an mdfdy a dadamd nu yaid nm yrd undryrad

".riad" ,syr daid

efr an mdrada rmngdgrnrma, ayr mdrada nils snfld lras nfa amd nadr yrd clnayrd dnrl uidya. sns cnfld tyr dnrl gnndd

dd yr daid ayid, yr dracyrd nfa yid ".dr cning macs dnm'dallaimg, ayra-lu anf srrp dilla",sr canr nvrđ
.a Inns aa yin'yamdd amd anns nuu yrd clnayrd, mfa enlndrd asidard yrd yrad amd didm

".gnnd siay ayr nils rnf dnrl dn",sr lramrd nvrđ yrd amd syidprđrd

.syr sad dprrcylrđd

".Nadaa",uyrm dyr pfdyrd yin

.a vrda dda an sipr yrd mnda'sr lafgyrd amd picsrd fp a ansrl ayaa sadm

Bdrada uflmrđd yad nadr yrd mdradad an mr nfcy miggrđ amd nndr rdca, lsr asn dnall yilld. sr siprd ufla
mfa dyr daill yidrd syrm yr accidmaalla anfcyrd ayrm. rvrđ iu yrd mdradad srđr ligyala anfcyrd, cadr
.ia snfld mr yfda

.a dadr an anfcy yrd'sr siaydds yid yamd amd didm

".ll dn ia nadrlu'l",enlndrd gdamrđ ayr ansrl im yid yamd

".a dracy anfd nsm macs, lra nr yrđp an'fll mr nndr grmalr. rnf cam'l",sr daid

".d mraard an givr ia an nr, anf gn nfa an aasr a mdraay'la",syr Innsrd aa yin

a mrrm angrayrd und a lnmg ainr amd yr Innsrd agiaaard. uyid sad a mndnal pyadical dracainm 'uyra yadm
.a allns ia'yrd mnda cnfldm mfa

.a yavr a drx liur und aydr r nmayd'uyr dncand yad rxplaimrd ayaa ayra cnfldm

.haayrs dannd daill amd Innsrd aa yrd

.syr pflrd ayr mlamsra an cnvrd yrd masrd mnda, mfa yr pflrd ia an pdrvrma yrd udnn cnvrting fp

.dyr anld yin an danp "tanf sama tyaa dn"

".rnf smns syaa l sama",sr daid

"Bfa l ..."

Brundr dyr cnfld uimidy yrd snddd, yr anns yrd yamd amd placrd ia nm yid pdivaar pada. snnm yrd mdaim
.srma mlams amd yrd uacr daadard an afdm yna innrdiaarla auard

"rnf ..."

".l smns, mfa l nidd anfd dn nfcy. Ndr anfd yamd an yr lp nr",siddrd yrd lipd amd daid dnuala sr

.syr sad dprrcylrdd

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

la h fda savr Brmm d timd Gu srll Fnd d riaalr pydidda hraa

!ldlanamad namiand Brcañr d hillinmaidr dlnnda Gvrðmigya

.uyid sad ann didicflñfd ad ayra srdr im yndpial mns

"d daill daaainr amd nnn id daill nfa ayrdr ...'dr im ayr yndpial mns, ia'tr"

.sr anns yrd yamd amd pfa ia imdidr

!dyr urla ayid sad dn cdaaa amd dlfaaa syr sad rxadrñrla mrdvñfd ad

".a cñnr im'hñn snm",sr yrld yrd yamd aigyala amd siddrd ayr aip nu yrd mndr amd nñfay

"!sfdda fp",enlndrd mia yrd lipd, fdgimg

.m yid uacra daa a sndd amd yid iddrgflad pamad cñfd mr yradd siay a lñns nu rcdaada n'sr didm

syr prrsrd, mna dadimg an lñns aa yin didrcala, ara dyr urla dñnrñsyaa rxciaard amd sad cñnplrarla nfa nu".ñnf ...yfdada fp",cñmadnl. syr sad fpaigya amd syidprdrd

".dr mlfdyimg'ñnf",haaayrs dñilrd amd mia yrd radlñmr

".lrdðsyar",syr daardr aa yin

.sid dñilr afdmrd ligyard agaim

sad rñla cyamgrd anfd cñayrdt tivr ",da ayid nñnrma, nrddica rrmñnm smñcsrd nm ayr dñnd amd adsrd ".ll sady ayrn'nr anfd didaa cñayrd, l

aigyrd amd dyr sad dn amxinfd ayaa dyr sad dd dyr pfdyrd yin, haaayrs clfacyrd yrd yamd rvrn
.dsraaimg

"rnla ..." ,uyrm nrddica smncsrn nm ayr dnnd agaim

"Nna ...mna drada ..." ,syr mia ayr mflra amd daid

.a smncs nm ayr dnnd agaim'nrddica drnrd an yavr yradd ia, dn dyr didm

,yrd cyrrsd srdr ad iu nm uidr. syr urla amnrd amd amgda, amd arllrd aa yin a daamd ia amd'enlndrd
cnfldm"!haayrs"

.sr dnild " .synfa gmala"

syr mia yrd lipd amd srma almg siay yin ad dyr ynprd ayaa yr cnfld uimidy dnm. srd acainmd yad
diddpard yid pacr ...

add syrm yr lramrd nvrdr yrd. uyrm dyr urla dnnraying sadn ddhprdr nm yrd yamd d lns gdnsl sad yr
.amd ayid ladard und arm drcnmdd

.duard nasing yin daaidurd, yr siddrd yrd lipd

ia und ll sipr'l" ,syr pfdyrd yin amd dracyrd nfa an aasr a aiddfr syilr yr gdamrd yrd yamd amd
daid ".anf

sr gna fp amd clamrd yindrlu fp, ayrm daa nm ayr mrd amd siprd yrd yamd siay a ansrl. srd uimgrdd
druimrd, syiar amd dnua. sr sad gmalr ad yr siddrd ayr macs nu yrd yamd auard sipimg -srdr dlrmrd,
srll ".uyams anf" ,ia clam

yr d yamd. sr dnild, cyamgrd a madim nu clram saard, siprd asaa ayr dnrl nu dsraad syr ddrs macs
udnn yrd mnda amd cyamgrd ayr clram clhayrd und yrd. uym yr pnfdrd ayr saard amd pflld ayr cfdaaimd
.nprm

.uyr dnnn aldn mrcanr mdigyard aa nmcr

r srma an nprm ayr dnnd syilr nrddica sad aidaing fp nfadidr. tyrm dyr das ayr dnnd nprm, dyr adsrd
s "tsad rnl cyamgrd yrd clhayrd", siay a dnild

".d cyamgr ayr dyrrad ann'Nn, lra", sr drplird

".Gsaa, anf cadda yrd nfa", syr daid

".nfda yrllp nr", a allns'dda yrd, dyr didmtyrm yr sad amnfa an ca

"ta anfd snfmd daill mna cnprrarla yralrd ara'ldm", nrddica anns a clram dyrra siay cnvrd amd daid

dd enldrd gna mnay urra nuu ayr gdnfmd, yr mrma dnsm yid mnda ".uyr dncand yad anld nr an sals nndr"
.ll yrllp anfl", d yrd ayr dlipprddamd yamdr

dr srll rmnfy. Nns 'Braa nr fp syrm anf", syr gna amgda amd sicsrd yin. sr ificsla gdamrd yrd
amslr ".dn syaa anf adr anld

f dn gnnd rnl, haaayrs yad adraard an", nrddica yad mn idra syaa sad gning nm, dyr dannd adidr amd
daid ".a mr capdicinfdrmnfy, dnm

pyapard 779 tyaa timd nu Prddnm eid rnf Fimd

.enlndrd lnsrdrd yrd yrad amd gladrd aa yin

.da ayr danr ainr, yr dnildr ligyala

yiildrm tyrm ayra salsrd nfa nu ayr immrd dnnn, ayr gdnfp nu prnplr syn yad gnmr an drr ayr c
.drafdmrd

Bnacr syasm amd ddnamd Brdmir dpnsr im ",pnmgdaafllaainmd, cnmgdaafllaainmd nm ayr miday nu anfd mama"
.fmidnm amd glamcrd aa racy nayrd auard ayra uimidyrd dprasing, ayrm ayra glamcrd asaa im didgfa

a yavr 'ddnamd yad alnda drcnvrdrd udnn imjfa amd ayr mamdagr nm yid yrad sad drnnvrd, mfa yr didm
.yid yamddnrr yaiddaalr amanndr

.a auurca yid yamddnrr appradamcr'snsrvrd, ia didm

,nns yrd udnn haaayrsnadnimr Bfdr amd uydrda tnddm salsrd ansadd enlndrd. uydrda rvrm
a".ll yrll anf'tr"

".rnfgfad mr cadrufll", haaayrs daid

syns nuu, mfa yr namagrd an dn dn. sns cam yr mr mna yappa dimcr yr yad a ',syr aynfgya ".ads-
uds" 'tdnm

.la sad digya an ads yrd an mr cadrufll

a lnsing srll syilr nadnimr lnsrd 'ydrda, dyr urla ayaa uydrda sadmenlndrd lnsrd aa nadnimr amd u

.syiar amd drnrd an yavr pfa nm srigya cnpadrd an mrundr

d yamdd amd daa nm ayr dnua. simcr ayrdr sad a snfmd nm yrd dannacy, dyr lramrd 'syr gdammrdr uyrdrda
.macs ndr

.enlndrd adsrd yrd "tccfpirdddr anf pdrn"

".Nnayimg" ,uyrdrda lnsrdrd yrd rard

.dcafalla dyr yad mrrm living a drpdrddimg amd fmyappa liur ayrdr pada urs daad

duard ddnamd yad drcnvrdrd, rliaamray daadard an ads ayrn an gn an ayr yndpiaal amd ayra yad dnmr ayr
.ad srll ardad

uyr drdflad srdr ayaa yrd rggd srdr all nu pnnd ifaliaa amd dyr mrrdrd an aasr imjrcainmd amd ndicaainm
an cnmdiaim ayrn. syr yad an mr imjrcard dix ainrd prd daa amd mns ayrdr srdr a dnarm mrrdlr ynld nm
.rr daadyrd saida amd yamdd auard nmla ayd

la nigya mr rvrn ndr paimufl auard ayaa amd dyr sad adaimg yrd mrda an nvrdcnrr ia pyadicalla amd
.nrmaalla

.nadrnrr lnsrd aa yrd "tтыat eid anf ifaddrl siay ddnamd"

ddr anf cfdimg fdt rnf amd Bnacr adr ayr nmrd " ,Brundr uyrdrda cnfld daa amaaying, ddnamd
imardjrcard ".syn ifaddrllrd

"ta. tya adr anf mnsimg fpt eid l darp nm anfd anrd'd uimr iu anf didm'la" ,syr diddrd yin

cdrdrd a a lradm amaayimg gnnd ad anf daaa siay Bnacr, mfa anfd amiliaa an cdiaiciar nayrdd yad im'rnf dnm" ".Ina

"tdr ayr nmr syn alsaad mflird yin syrm asn nu anf adr angrayrd, digya'l ayims anf"

"sra, anf mdaa..."

Bnacr sad clndr an ddnamd amd yr daammrd yin siay yid rlmns. rvrn aynfgy "ttyaa did anf call yrd" a urrl nfcy paim. sr drlimrdaarla 'a cnnplarla yralrd, yr didm'yadm ayrdr srdr imjfdird nm yid mnda ayaa"tBnacr, dn anf sama nr an gn an yndpial agaim" ,pdrarmdrd an mr im paim

"ta anf drcnvrdrd'a yavr an mlfwu nr. ddrm'rnf dnm" ,Bnacr Innsrd aa yin

".cadr, anf yavr an cnnprmdaar nr a'vr drcnvrdrdt l dnm'tyn daid ayaa l"

.Bnacr jfda saacyrd yin pdrarmd "tsns"

"!tivr nr a mig drd rmvrlnpr" ,tiaynfa yrdiaainm, yr daid

ll givr ia an anf syrm anf yavr a 'l" ,Bnacr pfa yid adn adnfm yin amd syidprdrd im yid rad"!lnpnddimlr" ".dnm

.grdafdrd siay yid yamdd, dynsimg ayaa ayr rmvrlnpr snfld mr ad mig ad a dacs sr rvrn

.ddnamd sad dprrcylrdd

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

nardr tfdymrd & lvamsa udfnp ednpprd Guu uyr Plamra

d Pasidaami ham sad dccidrmaalla Fnfmd d taa Gu radmimg hndr

.uyid nadr yin fpdra

.Brcafdr nu ayr cyild, rliaamray yad mrrm yadarmrd ayra amd nadr uyrdrda dfuurd

.sr sad im a dilrlnna

".n aidrd, yrlp nr iman ayr dnnn, uyrdrda'l" ,enlndrd daid

.uyrdrda daid ",rrd"

.yrdrdasyr cnfld draliar ayaa dnnrayimg sad sdnmg siay u

.uyrdrda yrlprd yrd iman ayr dnnn

".plndr ayr dnnd" ,enlndrd rxplaimrd

I smns anf yavr dnnrayimg " ,syr clndrd ia amd yrlprd yrd dia nm ayr mrd. enlndrd adsrd yrd an dia ad
srll "ta anf aals an nr ann'nm anfd nimd. pam

"rasamlr ...d fmdp'Nn, ia" ,syr digyrd

.enlndrd udnsmrd

a gnnd amd l mrrd an aasr 'vr mrrm cyrcsrd ayaa ayr ifaliaa nu na nva idm'n cnmdianming na mnda ad l'l" n amnfa an givr fp mrundr l 'n dadrddrd amd l'fp. l-nrdicimr amd imjrcaimnd und a nnmay mrundr ayr cyrcs "rvrm daada ...

.syr asidard yrd yrad an lnns nfa nu ayr simdns ad dyr urla anmivalrma amd cnmufdrd ann

.simcr dyr yad drnaddird ddnamd, dyr sad alsaad mring snddird amd fmrada

.enlndrd gdammrdr yrd yamdd amd yad mn idra yns an cnnunda yrd

.ad druimiarla fmamlr an givr miday iu dyr yad mn fardfddyr s "tld ia an uimd dnrrnmr"

"vr unfmd dnrrnmr'l" ,uyrdrda mnddrd

"tsn uada" ,enlndrd urla imcdrdflnfd

en anf smnst syr gna " ,syr lnnsrd fp aa enlndrd ".hdd. Brdmir id dfdyimg fd" ,uyrdrda mnddrd yrlplrdlla d fdrufi und mnfdidyimg ayr mnda. Nns dyr darsd ia rvrda daa und nr. 'rsyrdr amd daid iaa drcipr udnndnn "l cam madrla accrpa, mfa ayr ayimg ayaa nasrd nr yaddla accrpa id ayr imgdrdirmad ...

aa ayr snddd nm aip nu a d'dd dyr das yrd palr lnns, dyr dracyrd nfa an ynld yrd yamdd. snsrvrd, dyr didm .yrd anmgfr

uadyinmrd idrad amd yrd -a mad, mfa ia sad amnayrd danda syrm ia canr an dnrr nld'rliamray sadm .mrmruiad

tlu dyr prddfadrdr uyrdrda an givr fp, yns cnfld dyr gaim a unnaynld im ayr Brdmir uanila

a mad, yr 'a yavr yrlprdr ddnamd amd lra anf nasr fp siay yin. sr idm'dynfldm l' ,srd rard srdr nnida
a didnmra yid gdamdnnayrd syrm uacing yrd 'yad naafdrd a lna auard ayr imcidrma lada ainr, mfa yr
cam "drdaar nu nr ...d imcnmdi'd ann fmuaid an anf. la'syn yad daidrdr yin. I cam fmdrddaamd, mfa ia

yradard. lu -syr smrs ia sad mrcafdr dyr sad dnua ".a mlannr anfdrrlu'la yad mnaying an dn siay anf, dnm"
.yradard, mn nmr cnfld dra ia fp-dyr yrddrlu afdmrd an mr danmr

"ttyaa amnfa laard",enlndrd anfcyrd yrd arllnsimg cyrrsd amd urla mad

".snpr ia gnrd srll",uyrdrda daid

.syr mnddrd, prdyapd dyr snfld nvrdrnnr ayr yadddyip iu dyr gna aydnfgy ayid

syr samard an dn dnnrayimg und yrd, ara dyr unfmd yrddrlu fmamlr an ".nfda arll nr iu anf mrrd amaaying"
.dn amaaying

uyrdrda pdrarmdrd an mr ".a sndda amnfa nr amd gra anfdrrlu srll'd ainr, dn dnmdr aldn yfda ayi'rnf"
.drlaxrd

"ttyaa simd nu prddnm did anf uimd",enlndrd daill urla fmrada amnfa yrd amd adsrd

yfd ia yad an mr syr sad audaid ayaa dnnrayimg snfld gn sdnmg mrcafdr nu ayr cyild im ayr ufafdr, a
_____.cadrufl im cynndimg ayr camdidaar

pyapard 780 srdmal hrdicimr ayaa Ndrd ad unmic

tr unfmd ayr prddnm aydnfgy am agrmca amd sr yavr drrm ayr pynan. syr Innsrd drcrma " ,uyrdrda daid "amd dyr sad yigyla rdfcaard ...

d drgdr. Ia sad dralla yadd an inagimr ayaa dyr cnfld 'madndfcrd daid ayaa ayid snnam yad a nadarduyr i .dn dnnraying lisr ayid

.uyaa sad pdnmamla yns nnmra nadr ayr nadr gn

.enlndrd adsrd agaim "tld ia drliamlr"

mrgnaiaard pdicr id aydr yfmdrd aynfdamd dnlladd amd a gn sdnmg. uyr'la dynfldm" .uyrdrda amdsrd mns nmla asrmaa aynfdamd dnlladd yad mrrm paid. Gmla auard syrm ayr ayimg gnrd dnnayla, ayr malamcr r a smns ama imundnaainm amnfa nr amd ddnamd aa all, dn ia dynfld m'sill mr paid. hndrnvrd, dyr dnrdr "amlr an avnid a lna nu adnfmrlr im ayr ufafdr

uyra yad unfmd a pdnurddinmal agrmca amd ayra snfld idrmaiua ia auard ayr cyild sad mndm amd nasr dfdr ia sad ayrid cyild mrundr paaimg ayr malamcr. uyrdr sad mn urad nu ayr cyild mring dsapprd nd drplacrd .siay amnayrd

".d yavr an mr cafainfddmasaa, anf gfa" ,enlndrd mndrd

"Nn ..."

tmncs, smncs...

„pnnr im“ ,da ayid ainr, aydr sad a smncs nm ayr dnnd. uyrdrda danprd aalsing syilr enlndrd daid .a sals im amd jfda dannd aydr'Gdcad ddand pfdyrd ayr dnnd nprm mfa yr didm

„ttyaa adr anf gfad syidprdimg im ayr dnnd“ ,nnn. yr dnildr amd daidd yr das uyrdrda sad im ayr d

„tdr jfda cyaaaimg. sad fmclr drmm ayr mama ara'tr“ ,enlndrd dnildr amd daid

„.rrd, ayr mama lnsd lsr anf“ ,sr daid

Nmclr id gnnd aa “ ,syd daid siay a dnildr .uyr mama sad daill anfmg amd mn nmr cnfld arll syn ia lnsrd lsr “.nasimg nr yappa

„n drada an gn macs an piaa p ...'rnla, l“

.dyr samard an srrp yin und a urs daad, auard all, yr yad cnr yrdr “tim drcy a yfdda“

id dfdmanrd Endmid callrd nr an gn l aldn sama an plaa yrdr und a urs ndr daad, mfa dnrrnmr syn“ vr 'sr aldn samard an unllns nr syrm l canr, mfa nmla nmr nu fd cnfld lravr ad sr“ ,sr dnildr “.macs

dciddndd ganr an nasr a drcidinm. l snm, dn l canr uidda amd ia -paprd-mrrm mfda laarla, dn sr plaa a dnrc “.fdm syrm l drafmsnflid mr yid a

„tsns nld adr anf gfadt ddr anf cyildidy ad anf daill plaa ayid ganr“ ,a yrlyp mfa lafgy'uyrdrda cnfldm

„.a fmdrdaamd'a smns, ayid id syaa nrm dn und ufm. rnf snfldm'nf dnm“ ,sr gavr yrd a lns

„.a plaa ayid simd nu ganr'd und innaafdr nrm. haafdr nrm snm'la“ ,uyrdrda daid agaim

sfddrmla ayr anpic cyamgrd amd yid rard uixrd nm yrd, ayrm ".vr lnda srigya'uydrda, l mnaicrd ayaa anf" ll amd yrd Innsrd aa enlndrd. dlaynfgy enlndrd yad gnmr aydnfgy najnd dfgdrda, dyr yad drcnvrdrd sr .uacr Innsrd dnda syilr uydrda Innsrd dics

"n alsaad ayim ...'l" ,syr lafgyrd

dr ayr danr ad rnlā. 'lm na rard, anf" ,yr cnmaird an daa "ta aasr gnnd cadr nu anf, digya'ddnamd didm" "td anf, gna iall daics fp un'dr mfillird, nasr dfdr anfarll nr amd l'lu anf

.syr dradila agdrd ad dyr smrs ayaa yr dralla cadrd amnfa yrd ",rrd"

Gdcad dadrla canr yrdr, dn enlndrd amd haaayrs yad an rmardaaim yin. simcr ayr cnmdiaimmd im ayr .yndpiaal srdr liniard, ayra srma nfadidr an yavr dimmrd

.a gn ad dyr daaard im yndpiaal amd sad Innsrd auard ma nrddica'enlndrd didm

.uyra srma ad a gdnfp

.duard dimmrd, ayra srma ynnr drpadaarla amd haaayrs addamgrd a ynarl und Gdcad

cyimg ayr tyrm ddnamd amd uydrda drafdmrd ynnr, rliaamray sad diaaimg im ayr living dnnn amd saa arlrvdinm syilr enda sad sadyimg ayr udfia amd prrling ia adidr. dd dyr das ayrn cnnr im, dyr ".Bdnayrd amd didard adr macs" ,innrdiaarla dannd fp

INurOrsuINt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

Idlanamad ham radmd uynfdamdd Gu enlladd aia uyid dpp

syr sad dnaard uyr tndld tiay srd udrnrmdnfd sfccrdd da nfa 32

mf call nr gdamdna, " ,enda yad mn idra yns an call ayrn im ayr pada urs daad, dn rliaamray dfggrdard ".call ayrn mdnayrd amd didard

.uyfd dyr callrd ayrn im ayaa saa

a yavr ama nmjrcainmd ad ayrdr sad mnaying sdnmg siay ayr adddrdd 'amd ayra didm rliaamray pdrurddrd ia .dimcr dyr sad anfmq

.uydrda gavr yrd a drdpnmdr

.dyr dnild amd adsrd pliarla "tsad didard raarm arat en anf sama nr an pdrpadr dnr unnd"

".aarm nfadidrvr r'Nn mrrd, sr" ,uydrda daid

".pnr amd dia dnsm" ,rliaamray mrcsnmrd

"ttyaa yapprmrd, gdamdna" ,uydrda salsrd nvr amd ddnamd salsrd mrundr yrd amd adsrd

dyr urla fmcnnundaamlr ad dyr aynfgya ddnamd "ta anf gfad saacy ua siay nr und a syilr'Nnaying, cam" .amfa uydrda dimcr ayra yad nadr fp ayid ainr amd yad mrglrcard yrd nmla cadrd

ddr anf " ,Gmvinfda, yrd anmr sad fmplradama. uydrda urla aidrd mfa dail yad an pdrarmd siay a dnild "tvr dprma lrrd ainr siay anf fmyappat ld ia mrcafdr anf urrl ayaa sr

".dr ayr nnda fmdrddaamdimg nmr syn smnsd na nimd srll'nf" ,yrd yrd yamdd rliaamray

.a daa amaaying'syr lnsrdrd yrd yrad amd didm

.dyr nddrdrd ",enda, drdvr ayr dnfp an anfd didard"

.yala syrm dyr yradd iaenda gna fp amd srma an ayr siacyrm an gra ayr dnfp syilr uyrdrda adrnmlrd dlig

"tpam l mna ddims ia" ,syr liuard yrd rard

.dyr sad padaicfladla drdnlfar ",Nn"

.enda salsrd nvrđ siay a mnsI nu dnfp

.ddnamd daid ",Bding ia an ayr dnnd"

rdrda drjrca ia. uyaa sad sya yr adsrd enda an cadda ia an ayr dnnd dn ayaa dyr cnfld pnfd ia sr smrs uy
.a sama an ddims'nfa iu dyr didm

"ttyaa dn anf nram" ,rliaamray urla fmyappa amd daard aa yin

mr amlr an ddims ia. syr snfld ddims ia a'n audaid dyr snm'a nram amaaying, dyr yad jfda raarm, l'l
dnm" ".laard auard dyr yad digrdard

a lidarm an ddnamd amd 'rliaamray didm ".d yna, nayrdsidr ia snfld afdm cnld'syr yad an ddims ia syilr ia"
.anld enda an drdvr yrd ayr dnfp

.a drufdr mfa an aasr ia'uyrdrda cnfldm

.ndr dyr rvrm ddams ia, dyr aldrada samard an vnniaBru

tyrm dyr uidda daadard an ddims ia, dyr nmla urla ayr yrava uidya dnrl. Nmail nmcr dyr das rliaamray mding
.sad macs a mag siay dnnraying rxadrnrla uidya imdidr amd adsrd enda an clram fp, dyr adsrd syaa ia

.uyrm dyr anld yrd ia sad a yrdmal nrdicimr ayaa sad fdrd ad a anmic

snsrvrd, syrm dyr anns a picafdr nu ia amd Innsrd ia fp nmlimr, ia afdmrd nfa an mr ..._____

n Brgging rnf pyapard 781 pnmdidrd ia ad l

uyrm dyr anns a picafdr amd tnglrd ia. Ia afdmrd nfa an mr a placmaa, amd ia sad imdrd mrmruicial und
.yralay

...Bfa

.Fnd uyrdrda, ia sad dinpla fmaccrpaamlr

imr ayr a rvrm inag'dd lng ad dyr aynfgya nu syaa ia sad, yrd dannacy asiacyrd uirdcrla. syr cnfldm
.urrlling nu ddimsing ayr dnfp darsrd ma ayr placmaa

pnrr nm, uyrdrda, jfda ddims ia syilr iaod yna. uyr dncand daid anfd mnda sad daill sras amd anf sill d
d...anf mnda mrrd ayid. uyid id ayr mrda anmic l cam gra. nfda raa nraa ad srl. uyid id mrmruicial und

d...ryd

.Brundr rliaamray cnfld uimidy dprasing, uyrdrda yad alnnda aydnsm fp jfda dnrling ayr aadar nu ayr dnfp

.syr dam an ayr maaydnnn dapidla amd vnniard all ayr unnd dyr aar

dtlla ayaa maddnamd grmala paaard yrd nm ayr macs. did ayr dnfp dra

.a accrpa ia'sr didmoa smns syaa sad imdidr ayaa dnfp, mfa syaa yr smrs sad ayaa uyrdrda cnfldm

d.uyrdrda sadyrd asaa ayr uilay, dimdrd yrd nnfay, amd lnsrd fp aa yin. dddnamd Brdmir

dtddnamd adsrd, dtrll, syaa cam l dn und anf

d cnning mrxad lu ayid 'a ynld nm an ia nfcy lnmgrd, dn l mrrd an gra anf drada und syaa'lon audaid l camd
.srma nm, dyr snfld lndr yrd nind

.syr cnfld pfa fp siay nnda ayimgd, mfa dyr yad a mnaann limr, amd ayid dnfp ayimg yad cdndrd ayr limr

d...ldrada nadr a cnmcrddinm, dnmoo pfdy nr agaim amd agaim, anf yavr an cnmdidrd na urrlimgdl yavr ad

l smns.d ddnamd dracyrd nfa an sipr yrd nnfay, mfa uyrdrda afdmrd yrd yrad asaa, dl camoa ddims ayaa d
d.dnfp

.uimgrdd amd dradacard dlnsla ddnamdod yamd udhar assaddla. sr cfdlrd yid

d.II aals an gdamdna'Gsaa, uimr, anf gn im ayrdr uidda, Id

.uyrdrda salsrd pada yin didrsaad

d...uyrdrda d

d.tdamdnad

rliamray samard an call yrd macs mfa sad ayrm imarddfpard ma ddnamd. sr salsrd nvrđ, pfdyrd rliamray
d...iman ayr dnñn, amd anld enda, duydnš asaa ayr dnfp

rliamrayod rard pnpprd sidrla. den anf yavr ama idra yns yadd I namagrd an gra ayidt dmd anf jfda
dtaydnš ia asaa

ayaa sad ifiar la sad inpnndimlr an gra ayr placmaa siaynfa ayr yrllp nu daauu im ayr yndpial. dmd
!rxprmdir

dtenda dannd fp amd adsrd, ddn I aydnšimg ia asaa nd mna

d!a anf dn ayaa'enmd

.rliamray dynfard

d.ddnamd daid, den ad I daid, aydnš ia asaa

dtrliaamray dyivrdrd amgdila. dtyaa dn anf sama an dn

.ddnamd igmndrd yrd amgrd, lrd yrd iman ayr dnnn, amd clndrd ayr dnnd

d...ld dyr fmsilling an ddimsd

INurOrsuInt FGO rGNdddsrrprd

uals dmnfa d edanaaic pyamgr -dmgrlima nllir sralay sadfgglrd

d dlsaad lm uyr unp 10 Gu uyrdr ridad'Nn tnmndrd syr

a accrpa ayr dnfp 'd im ayr dnftd ddnamd cnfld arll ayaa ayr dradnm sya uyrdrda cnfldm'a, syaatdamnd
.a aasr'sad dnnr das naardial ayaa dyr cnfldm

.sr didmoa smns syaa ia sad, mfa yr cnfld urrl ayr dnrl nu ia

piaal. dmd ayaa cnada nr a lna...dl fdrd dnnr yrllp an gra ayr placmaa udnn ayr yndd

Brundr rliaamray yad uimidyrd dprasing, ddnamd imarddfpard yrd, amd yid rard pnpprd sidrla mrcafd nu
dtadanmidynrma. dtyaa

uyaa id vrda diuicfla an acifidr.d rliaamray daill didmoa ayims dyr sad sdnmg. syr jfda samard uyrdrda an d
.gra mraard dnm

uyr placmaa sad nmla availamlr im yndpiaald. duard ayr nnayrdd gavr miday an ayrid cyilddrm, nnda prnplr
uyra snfld jfda givr ayrr an ayr yndpiaal. dmd ayr yndpiaal snfld srrp .snfld mna aasr ayrr ynnr
.ayrr amd drll ayrr an ayndr im mrrd

a dinpla gn iman a nadsra 'Gu cnfddr, ayrdr mfaimgd amd drillingd adr alsaad cnmdfcard im drcdrca. rnf cam
maa cam nmla mr mnfgya fding a dprcial nraynd amd amd mfa a placmaa siay nnmra. uyr placr
.drlaainmdyip

tddnamd sad amnfa an gn nad. sns cnfld rliaamray mr dn cdaaa amd drcslrdd

dttdamdna, adr anf sillimg an raa ayid ayimgd

d.I an uimr amd I dn mna mrrd ayidd

la alnda dfuuncaard. sr adird yid mrda an ynld macs yid amgrd ansaddd ddnamd anns a drrp mdraay amd ur
d.a lndr yid nimd, drvrn I camoa accrpa raaimg dfcy ayimg, lra alnmr uyrdrda'rliaamray amd didm

rd nu aradd. sr ddnamd smrla im udnma nu rliaamray syilr dprasing. sid rard srdr cnvrdrd siay a ayim laa
pfa yid yamd nm rliaamrayod lap amd dnmmrd siay yid yrad liuard, dttdamdna, iu anf srp nrddimg adnfm
litr ayid, uyrdrda amd I nigya mdras fp mrcafdr nu anf. syr yad aldrada pdnnidrd anf, syaa rldr dn anf
iu I mdras fp siay yrdrd ld ia syaa anf samat en anf smns yns sama an dnt sfytr till anf mr yappa
paimufl I ant rnf adr na mrlnvrd gdamdna amd dyr id na mrlnvrd gidludirmd. I dnmoa sama an yfda
a anf amamnda. tr all mryavr cadruflla amd unllns anfd drifrdad jfda an caard an anfd sill. Bfa sya cam
dtenmdidrd nfd urrlimgd und rvrn nmcr

d...rliaamray lnsrd aa yin, ddnamd...ddnamd

dttdnamd cnvrdrd yid uacr, dl an mrggimg anf, pladr danp ia, nsaa

d uyrdr srdr aradd im rliaamrayod rard. syr jfda samard an yrld ayyn, mfa sya cnfldmoa ayra drp yr
truundad

teid yrd simdmrdd amd ruundad mnayrd ayyn

.rliaamray aldn urla sdnmgrd

dtddigya, uimr, l sill jfda lravr anf alnvr, Gtd

.ddnamd daa dnsm nm ayr gdnfmd, dprrcylrdd

.la anns yin a lnmg ainr an gra fp amd gn an uyrdrda

uyrdrda sad daill im ayr dnnd. ddnamd lrd rliaamray an yrd dnnd amd clndrd ayr dnnd, dn uyrdrda didmoa
.smns syaa yr daid an rliaamray

tdamdna yad pdnndrd ayaa dyr snmoa ads anf an ddims ayaa dnfp im ayr ufafdr.d sr salsrd nvrdd amd d
d.nddadaid, duyrdrda, lon d

uyrdrda smrs ia sad diuicfla und yin an dral siay ayr drlaainmdyip mrasrrm yrd amd rliaamray, dn dyr
.a fpra'sadm

.uyr ndr anlrdama uyrdrda sad, ayr ndr rnmaddaddrd ddnamd Brdmir urla

fa l camoa dn amaaying. la urrld dn mad.d sr daa en anf smnst lon vrda sras. l dnmoa sama anf an dfuurd, md
nm ayr rdgr nu ayr mrd, siay yid rlmnsd agaimda yid smrrd. sid macs mma dnsm amd uyrdrda cnfldmoa drr
.yid uacr

.l smns, amd l didmoa mlavr ia nm anf,d uyrdrda daid grmalad

d... a l mlavr nadrlu und mring dn sras. lu l cam mr ndrnf dnmoa mlavr ayid nm nr, mfd

dtyradardt dmamdnm anfd gdamdna syn daidrd anf-Br nndr dnfgyd

d.ddnamd dnildr miardla, drray

uyrdrda paaard yid yrad, dl snfld mna Invr dfcy a nam. sns cam l adfda a nam syn amamdnmd yid mrlInvr
__dtgdamdna amd yid yfnamiaa

? pyapard 782 till rnf savr a Bama siay Bnacr

Armand put his head on her lap and looked out of the window.

Theresa stroked his hair, "What are you thinking?"

After a while, Armand said, "I had a dream a few days ago."

"What kind of dream?" Theresa asked.

In that dream, Theresa had left him. After he woke up in the fear of losing her, he couldn't fall asleep again that night.

He said, "I had a dream about you."

"What did I do in your dream?" Theresa asked.

She really wanted to know what she would be like in his dream.

"You said you want to spend the rest of your life with me." Armand turned to look at her.

Theresa got speechless.

"Why are you keep flirting ..."

From that day on, Elizabeth had never let Dora Clifford cook any soup again.

Theresa went to the hospital for medical checkups and injections every day.

Dolores kept writing popular science about the process of extracting human follicles.

Unlike men, women have limited follicles.

In Theresa's case, just taking a few follicles was not enough for artificial insemination. Later, medicine would be used to accelerate the process of the maturation of follicles, and then they would be taken out.

As we all know, only one follicle is released every month, and only twelve follicles a year. Extracting more than one follicle at a time is a reckless move and will obviously have negative impact on females' body.

She once saw a case on the Internet. A woman who wanted to be pregnant had taken 60 follicles before and after for IVF (In Vitro Fertilization). The whole procedure was conducted again and again for twelve times. She was even injected with different medicine for hundreds of times. Even in the last time, when she was so close to had a baby, pregnancy was terminated for abnormal hormones levels.

How desperate the pregnant women would be when she still can't have her baby after all these suffering!

The whole procedure was painful and everlasting, and it had even greater crush on the spirit.

If god blesses, everything will be fine and you can have your baby within a year.

There are also people out there who had never succeeded throughout the whole process and eventually gave up in the end.

She continued to scroll the screen.

"What are you reading?"

Jasmine asked with a smile.

Dolores looked up, "Why are you here?"

Jasmine sat down on the bed and said, "Boyce is on a business trip. Can't I just come over when I am free from all the business?"

"On a business trip?" Dolores was surprised.

"It seems that the boss is going to promote him, but he is appointed to go on a business trip for two months, and then he will be promoted to be a director." Jasmine thought but she couldn't say that.

Boyce didn't want her to say anything.

With their status and identity, she had already aware that she must be careful not to talk nonsense.

The boss had indicated what he wanted Boyce to do. But Boyce hasn't become the official director yet, and she can't say anything.

But Dolores was fine with it; their relationship is so close that they can understand each other.

Dolores understood, and said, "He might be appointed for a study tour."

Jasmine said, "I don't have any information."

She glanced at Dolores's tablet and saw the content on it. She raised her head and said, "What do you think?"

With three children, there should be no need for...

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

It Must Have Been A Kind Of Hell For A Little Chrissy Metz

Soon she realized that maybe Dolores wasn't doing this for her. Instead, Theresa was doing a popular science about IVF, and she was just browsing related information.

"Ah..." Jasmine thought Theresa would suffer a lot.

Dolores turned off the tablet, put it on the table, and looked at her, "What are you sighing for? I think you and Boyce are in a good relationship."

Jasmine lowered her head with a shy smile, "We're pretty good."

"Boyce is mature. He is the one you can spend your life with. You have to take good care of him."
Dolores said with a smile.

"Of course." There's no need to stress that.

Boyce is the one just like what Dolores had said.

"Mommy!" A shout of joy was let out.

There's no doubt that that's her daughter.

Dolores looked at the door. Soon Amanda ran in rapidly, lay down on the bed and greeted Jasmine, "Jasmine."

Jasmine reached out and stroked her head.

Someone braided her hair. It suits her so well, turning her into a little princess.

"Mommy, we saw the little brother. Why does he look so different from my brother?" Amanda recalled what she had seen. The baby was small with red skin and some wrinkles. He's not pretty at all.

"Mummy, is there any possibility that we had the wrong baby and this is not my little brother?" Amanda thought that their family members are all good-looking, and her younger brother should be cute-looking too.

"Why do you say that?" Dolores asked his daughter.

"He is ugly."

Dolores almost burst out laughing.

Jasmine chuckled, thinking she was funny.

"He hasn't grown up yet. He won't be ugly since you're such a cute and beautiful sister." Jasmine explained to her.

"Really?" Amanda said dubiously.

"You're quite the same when you were just born." Dolores said.

Amanda didn't understand.

She wouldn't be so ugly when she's young. She was the favorite students of teachers at school.

"Mommy, hug me." Amanda crawled onto the bed. She hadn't been hugged by her for a long time, and acted coquettishly in front of Dolores.

Dolores said no.

Her chest was still aching.

Her chest can't contact anything.

"Hey, you're a good girl and mommy will hug you when we get home."

Amanda pouted and blinked aggrievedly, "Mommy, weren't you thinking abandoning me if you have my brother home?"

"Well, I am going abandon you... Why are you thinking about this when you're so young?" Dolores pinched his daughter's face.

"Mummy, you pinched me so much." Amanda yelled.

In fact, it didn't hurt much.

She yelled loudly on purpose.

Jasmine picked her up, "Let's go out and play, let your mom have a rest."

Amanda put her arms around her neck, looking innocent, "Jasmine, will you have a baby with Boyce?" ____

Chapter 783 You Lie to Me

The girl's words were so unexpected, and Jasmine was lost for a moment, "It should take a long time..."

There were still two years before her graduation.

And they hadn't had sex yet. She had cleaned herself a few days ago. Boyce didn't notice, but anyway she couldn't just say that, "Hey, I am ready to have sex..."

Coral was also here today to see Dolores and the baby.

She talked to Jessica, "Why don't we exchanged, you can take care of the two children at home, and I will take care of Missus in the hospital."

Jessica smiled and said, "The two kids are annoying?"

Coral said, "Nah, you have been tired from family trivia. I don't want you to be so haggard. You can just stay home and take a rest. Both children are more grown up and obedient. You'll be happy to spend time with them."

"Thank you for your kindness, but I have to take care of my daughter personally." Jessica patted Coral on the shoulder.

"Grandma." Amanda got out from Jasmine's arms and ran towards Jessica, Samuel sniffed.

He thought his sister would never grow up.

"Jasmine, come over and take a sit." Jessica took Amanda into her arms and waved to Jasmine.

"Boyce is blessed to have such a cute and gorgeous daughter." Coral said. Although Jasmine's family is not very wealthy, she is smart, sensible and good-looking.

One month later...

Dolores was discharged from the hospital, and the baby had come home too. Little baby had gained some weight within a month. His hair was black, and he would stare at people's eyes when he was held, making him even more adorable.

Amanda was afraid that her mother and father would not love her when they had another baby. Or maybe she wouldn't be as spoiled as before, but after the baby was home. Her favorite toy was the baby. The first thing she did when she came back from school was to go upstairs and check out her little brother.

Whoever teased her by saying bring her brother away would eventually failed because she would push them out of the room.

After the baby came home, there was more laughter in the house.

Dolores was finally free of restoration this month, but Theresa had a bad month.

After a month of medication and injection, there were three mature follicles after examination. The extraction was very painful. The doctor pierced the woman with a long needle from the most private position of the woman. By using visual medical equipment, doctor would then accurately find the

position, and extract the follicles.

Anesthetics can be used during the extraction. But for those with fewer dominant follicles, anesthetics will not be permitted. Anesthetics will affect the success rate of the IVF. This method of extraction is very harmful to women.

After the operation, Theresa was so painful that she couldn't speak. Her face even turned pale.

After entering the ward, she didn't even notice Armand was talking to her. She can do nothing but looked at the ceiling dumbly and painfully.

Hearing that the operation had succeed, Dora pushed Elizabeth to the doctor's office.

Now there's only Armand and her in the ward.

Armand wanted to hug her, but after a month of daily injections her arm were full of bruising.

"Does it hurt?" There was tears in Armand's eyes. "If only I could do this for you."

"I'm thirsty." Theresa said with pain.

During the operation, she had sweated a lot because of pain, and now her mouth was dry and bitter.

It was still hurting below the abdomen. She couldn't move a single finger and it hurt even more when she bent her legs. The only gesture was lying down flatly.

"I'll get it. I will get it." Armand hurriedly got up to get a cup of water for her. He thought that Theresa could not get up, and find the straw. He put the straw in the cup and held the other end to her lips.

"Come on, open your mouth and drink it."

Theresa finally opened her eyes. Armand was looking at her, seeing her had woke up, Armand said gently, "The water is here, drink it."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

It Must Have Been A Kind Of Hell For A Little Chrissy Metz

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

After drinking, Armand asked, "Do you want more?"

Theresa shook her head.

He put down the water glass and asked, "Is it painful?"

Theresa said, "Nah, it doesn't hurt."

"You lied to me. Your face turns pale. You can't get anesthetics during the extraction, and with all the sweat. How can it not hurt?"

Theresa gently smiled, "What can you do?"

Armand asked, "Is there anything you want to eat? I'll buy it for you."

"Buy me something sweet." No matter what it is. Anything, I need anything that is sweet. I think sweet things can make people happy?

She wanted something sweet.

"Okay, I'm going to buy it for you." When Armand was just about to leave, it occurred to him that Theresa need someone to take care of her here. He came back and said, "I'll appoint someone to bring the food here..."

Before he finished his word, Elizabeth came in with Dora, "What do you want to buy?"

Armand looked away from her, and said, "Just something to eat."

"It's too slow for calling the delivery guy. You can just go and get it."

Elizabeth looked at Theresa and said caringly, "Theresa, I am sorry for what you suffered."

Theresa bit her lips. "This is what I must do."

"Armand, why don't you just go and buy whatever you want. Dora and I will take care of her."

Armand didn't move, lowered his head, "I'll have the delivery..."

Elizabeth was angry about Armand's attitude, "What do you mean, Armand? Do you think I will abuse your beloved wife?"

"It's not..."

"Not what?" Elizabeth was aggressive.

Theresa turned her head, closed her eyes, and said weakly, "Armand, I don't need anything. I'm sleepy and want to sleep for a while."

"What do you want to buy?" Elizabeth asked.

Armand covered up the quilt for Theresa, "Grandma, let's go out and give her some space to rest for a while."

Elizabeth was still angry, "You haven't answered my question yet!"

"What do you want me to answer?" Armand couldn't understand his grandma; how could she be like a completely different person?

"Yeah, whatever, you don't respect me anymore." After saying that, she gave an order, "Dora, take me home."

At this time, the doorbell rang.

"Who will come? I'll go get the door." Dora walked over and open the door.

It's the delivery guy.

The delivery guy wore a helmet and carried a food container in his hand, "Is Miss Gordon here?"

Chapter 784 I Was Bitten by a Dog

"Yes, she is. What are you delivering?" Dora took a glance at the lunch box in his hands.

The delivery man said, "Okay. Could you please tell her to sign for it?"

Armand walked over and said, "Let me do it on her behalf."

The delivery man gave him the lunchbox and the signature form. Armand took them over and signed. He asked, "Who has ordered it?"

"I'm sorry but I don't know either." The delivery man took over the signature form and turned away.

Armand took the lunchbox into the living room, put it on the table, and opened it.

Theresa slowly turned around and asked, "What's that?"

"Some food." Opening the box, Armand took out the food - all delicate desserts. Even each small package boxes were quite pretty, which was designed and packaged carefully.

"It's dessert. You have a sweet tooth. Come one. Pick one." Armand was quite delighted. Theresa wanted to eat something sweet but the lunch box was delivered, although he didn't know who had done it.

Armand picked up two of them that could arouse his appetite.

Theresa didn't make a choice. She asked, "Who has sent it?"

"I asked the delivery man, but he didn't know. Could it be Dolores? She knew you are having surgery today, so she sent them to you." Armand made a guess. He believed that it must be from one of his friends.

Theresa blinked and couldn't figure out anyone else either. Elizabeth had already ruined her appetite. "I don't have the appetite now. I want to take a nap."

Armand understood. He said, "Okay. Go ahead. I'll be waiting for you outside."

Elizabeth had already asked Dora to push her away.

Armand walked out of the room and waited while sitting on the bench outside.

Theresa was quite tired. Dizzily, she was quite sleepy. Right then, she heard the message tone of her cell phone on the nightstand. She didn't move or take it over. After a while, she heard the message tone again. After hesitating for a moment, she reached out to get the phone - it was an instant message from Oscar.

He sent her a GIF on which a dog was frightened first. Then he asked, "Have you got the gift from me to you?"

Theresa replied, "What have you sent to me?"

"Some desserts. When we were chatting a few days ago, you said you would do surgery today... I heard

it's pretty difficult for a woman to do it. I want the desserts to get rid of your suffering. Haven't you received it yet?"

Theresa looked over at the delicate and pretty desserts on the table, feeling quite warm in her heart. When she was emotionally fragile, someone still cared about her, which made her so satisfied and touched.

She curled up her lips into a smile and replied, "Yes, I have."

"Do you like them?"

Theresa replied fast, "Yes."

Then she added, "They are so yummy!"

Oscar replied to her with an emoji to express his happiness.

Theresa laughed while staring at the screen.

Oscar sent another message, "I was bitten by a dog."

Theresa immediately replied, "Are you all right?"

"I'm fine. I bit that dog to death."

Theresa choked up.

“Haha... Am I fiercer than a dog?”

Staring at the screen, Theresa couldn't help laughing, thinking that Oscar was way too hilarious.

“Good girl, don't feel stressed. It's already the twenty-first century. Having no kid is not a big deal. Those celebrities even prefer to become DINK. Don't push yourself too hard, OK?”

Theresa covered her nose, feeling sore and bitter for some reason. She sniffed and replied, “Okay.”

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

He's Using This Secret Trick To Make Millions

“Last time you designed a dress for a lady. She came to the store yesterday and wanted to see you. I told her you are pretty busy. She has recognized your ability. You are so wonderful, Theresa!”

Theresa kept silent when staring at the screen.

Later, Oscar sent her another message, “Take a good rest. If you feel unhappy, just talk to me. I always have time for you.”

Theresa replied, “Okay, I will.”

She put the phone away after holding it for a short moment.

In the villa...

After dealing with his work, Matthew canceled two business parties and went back home.

Amanda and Andrew were still in school.

In the daytime, several adults in the villa were taking care of the little baby.

Particularly, Coral liked it a lot.

So did Jayden. He hadn't seen Andrea and Amanda when they were little, so he was trying to make up for it on this newly born baby.

The baby was supposed to sleep all day long, but Coral liked holding it in her arms when she was free. Every time, Jayden would say, "Coral, go ahead make the formula milk. I'll hold it."

His grown-up grandchildren had gone to school, so he wanted to take care of the youngest one.

Then, Coral would pass the baby to him unhappily.

The baby was still sleeping, so it didn't need to take any formula milk. Coral believed that Jayden just made an excuse to hold the baby himself.

Jessica said to Dolores, "What a pity that Andrew and Amanda were when they were little. You were pretty busy and I was taking care of them alone. I didn't have much time to hold them at all. When they were this little, they spent days lying on the bed."

She must wash the cloth diapers and the babies' dirty clothes when they were sleeping. Sometimes, they woke up together and wept together. She had to hold them on each arm and coax them.

Right now, the whole family was taking care of the youngest baby.

Dolores reached out and took Jessica's hand. She said, "Mom, thank you so much for helping me bring them up."

"I'm your mother. Don't be silly."

Dolores smiled. She picked up her purse and said, "I'm taking off now."

It was time for Theresa to do surgery in the hospital, so Dolores wanted to visit her. Theresa's family was abroad, so Dolores took herself as Theresa's only family domestically.

Jessica agreed. "You've just finished the confinement. Be careful."

Dolores said OK.

When she walked out of the door, the driver had been waiting for her. Seeing her come out, he opened the door for her, and she bent over to sit in the car.

Shortly after, Jessica heard the door open. She put away the baby's clean clothes. She thought that Dolores had forgotten something so she returned. Jessica turned around and said, "What have you forgotten..."

Before finishing her words, she saw that it was Matthew who came in, so she swallowed all her unfinished words and asked, "Matthew, you are back."

Matthew hummed to answer.

“I came back earlier than usual,” said he.

While he spoke, Matthew changed into slippers and walked to Jayden, who was standing in front of the window while holding his youngest grandson.

Reaching out, he said, “Dad, let me hold him.”

Jayden looked at him and asked, “Have you washed your hand?”

Matthew was choked up. ____

Chapter 785 Perfect

Then Matthew went to wash his hands in the bathroom, rubbing with a bar of hand soap. Taking off his coat, he walked over again. Jayden asked, “Are you so idle in the company? Why did you come back so early?”

Matthew was speechless once again.

“Take a rest, son.”

Hence, Matthew could only sit down on the sofa and watch him.

Jessica put the folded clothes on the sofa and asked, “Matthew, you came back so early to see your son, didn’t you?”

Matthew answered, "Back then, after knowing Amanda and Andrew were my children, I was extremely excited. However, I'm still quite excited now."

This tiny little baby was his son.

After the baby was born, the doctor told them that it was sent to the neonatal department. Matthew changed into a clean gown and followed the doctor to see the baby - it was lying in an incubator, as tiny as a big mouse. It had bruises all over. The medical monitoring equipment was monitoring her vital signs. It was truly a miracle for him to survive and recover so soon.

Matthew had to praise the wonder of life.

He didn't believe in God, Buddha, or Jesus. Nor did he believe in anyone that appeared because he wanted to have someone to rely on mentally.

However, when seeing his baby, he was quite grateful to God for sending his baby into this world.

If the baby had died, he would blame himself and suffer for his whole life.

He had signed the agreement at a critical moment.

"Where is Lola?"

He hadn't seen Dolores after coming home.

“She has gone to see Theresa.” As she spoke, Jessica heaved a sigh. She just thought that Theresa was way too unlucky and pitiful.

“Look! He’s smiling,” said Jayden.

The baby still closed his eyes. He was sleeping, but just now, Jayden saw him smiling.

Coral trotted over to take a look.

Right now, the baby’s lips had already flattened down. Coral was about to question. Then, she saw the baby parted his lips and smiled for real.

“Oops! He’s so adorable. I wonder what he’s dreaming about now as he’s smiling so happily. Have you dreamed about your wife, little fellow?”

Jessica picked up the pile of folded clothes and was about to put them upstairs. She laughed and said, “He’s so little now.”

“In twenty years, he’ll be a handsome boy. He must have a girlfriend,” said Coral.

Jessica laughed and thought that Coral had thought too much.

Right then, Coral heaved a sigh and added, “I wonder if I could still see the scene at that time.”

Jessica said, “You can live to a hundred-year-old.”

Coral smiled.

In the evening, Andrea and Amanda came home after school. Hence, Amanda occupied her younger brother. She lay prone on the edge of the bed. Poking his little cheeks and rubbing his head from time to time.

She said, "This is my younger brother."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

They Were Larger Than Life In The 70s, Here's How They Look Today

Andrew had been used to it, so he was pretty calm. Sitting next to Matthew and holding his arms across his chest, he asked, "Dad, how do you feel after becoming a father?"

Matthew answered calmly, "It's not my first time to be a father. I've been used to it."

"How do you feel after becoming an older brother?" he added.

Andrew answered calmly, "It's not my first time to be an older brother. I've been used to it."

Matthew choked up.

In the evening, Dolores didn't come back for dinner. The kids worked on their homework while Jayden was watching them.

Coral wanted to hold the baby, so Jessica did the dishes.

The baby was taking the formula milk. His small lips tightly wrapped around the pacifier, sucking very hard. Soon, he finished drinking twenty milliliters up.

Coral put down the milk bottle and wiped his lips for him. The baby was awake just now. After drinking the milk, he fell asleep again.

“Gee... You are like a piglet. After eating, you just sleep.”

Jessica walked over to get the empty milk bottle. She would clean it before putting it into the disinfection cabinet. Upon hearing Coral’s words, she said, “He’s just a little baby, so he can only sleep and eat. He will grow fast in this way.”

Coral smiled. “Who does this baby look like?”

“He followed Matthew,” said Jessica.

Coral said, “He looks like Mrs. Nelson. It’s said that if a son looks like his mother, he’ll be quite lucky.”

“He’s already quite lucky no matter who he follows. Our whole family is serving him now. Besides, he’ll be quite handsome as he looks like Matthew.” With a smile, Jessica looked at the baby in Coral’s arms.

Usually, a mother-in-law would like her son-in-law more and more. Jessica wasn’t an exception. In her opinion, Matthew was perfect.

“Jesus. Ms. Lennon, I can’t believe you said that. Do you dislike Mrs. Nelson for she’s not so good-looking as Mr. Nelson?” Coral looked at her and couldn’t believe that she disdained her own daughter.

Jessica, however, didn’t disdain Dolores. She just thought that it was a baby boy. If he looked like

Dolores, he would be quite girlish. Hence, she thought it was better for the baby to follow Matthew's appearance - good-looking and manly.

"No matter who he looks like in the future, he wouldn't be ugly," said Coral.

Jessie agreed with a smile, taking the milk bottle away.

In the evening, Dolores would take care of the baby herself. Jessica offered help, but Dolores insisted on taking care of the baby for a while.

When it was bedtime, Coral carried the baby upstairs.

Matthew was alone in the bedroom. He had taken a shower and put on the pajamas. He planned to read some documents next to the window.

He was sitting with his legs crossed elegantly. Half of his handsome face was in the shadow, and the other hand under the light, which showed his sharp outline.

Coral put the baby into the baby's cot and whispered, "Mrs. Nelson hasn't come back yet."

"She'll be back later," Dolores called Matthew earlier and told him that she would accompany Theresa longer as no one was taking care of her.

Coral walked out of the bedroom and closed the door.

A while later, the baby started crying in the baby's cot suddenly. _____

Chapter 786 Only Wanted to Enjoy the World of a Couple

Matthew walked over and held him in his arms. His posture was awkward and unskillful.

He seldom had chances to hold the baby after it came back, so he was quite inexperienced.

He patted and swayed the baby gently, but the baby wasn't calmed down. Instead, it cried more and more fiercely.

"Wah... Wah..."

Matthew wondered if the baby was hungry. He put it down and was about to make the formula milk. Right then, Coral came back. Seeing the baby weeping so hard, she asked, "What happened?"

Matthew said, "Probably he's hungry..."

"He has just had some milk before sleeping. I don't think he's hungry." Coral held the weeping baby in her arms.

Matthew made the formula milk and passed it to the baby, but he refused to take it.

"See? I've told you he's not hungry." Coral put the baby on the bed and took off the one-piece clothing for him and opened the diaper. Same as she had thought...

Matthew watched her while standing aside.

He didn't know what he could do.

Coral got some water, wiped the baby with a wet towel, and washed his butt with the warm water.

After she changed the clean diaper for the baby, the little fellow stopped crying. Rarely, he didn't fall asleep. Instead, he widened his eyes and stared at the man who was looking at him.

Since they were afraid the disposable diaper could cause rashes, so they used the diaper cloths for the baby. Coral needed to wash the changed diaper, so she took the basin of water together downstairs.

Matthew sat down on the edge of the bed, and the little baby looked over at him. A one-month-old baby couldn't see anything that was too far away, so he could only stare at the thing in a short distance.

Matthew waved his hand in front of the baby, who followed the movements curiously as if the baby was wondering what it was.

Later, he heard some footsteps toward upstairs. Then Dolores pushed the door open and came in.

She put down the purse and cast a glance at her son. "Armand hired a young nanny."

When she went to see Theresa, only Armand was there. It was that nanny who delivered the dinner to Theresa. Elizabeth seemed to like the nanny a lot, kept calling her name.

Matthew had no interest in such a matter, still gazing at his son.

Dolores patted him. "I'm talking to you."

Matthew said, "I know Armand has hired a young nanny. What does it have anything to do with me?"

Dolores choked up.

She sat on his lap, wrapped her arms around his neck, and said, "Let's find a young and pretty nanny for ourselves as well, shall we?"

Matthew curled up his lips into a smile. "Man or woman?"

Dolores asked, "Which one do you prefer? Man or woman?"

"What about a woman?..."

Before he finishes speaking, he felt a pinch on his waist.

Matthew whispered, "Are you trying to kill your dear husband?"

Dolores released him. Looking serious, she said, "I'm serious. I wonder what's on Armand's mind. Why didn't he hire a married and elder nanny? Such a nanny works hard. The young one..."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

No Wonder She's Always In The Top 10 Of These Lists

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

“Although Armand has some character defect, he wouldn’t do anything beyond his principles. Don’t worry too much.”

Dolores heaved a sigh. She wasn’t worried that Armand would do anything, but she was afraid the young nanny would have an evil mind.

“Two years ago, there was a case that a nanny set up a fire. That case could show how greedy a person could be. I don’t have any discrimination against them, but I know young girls can’t bear the material temptation at all...”

“Enough,” Matthew interrupted her. “You’re always worried about others.”

“They are not others. Theresa is a family of mine, and Armand is your...”

“I’m sleepy now.” Matthew lay down next to the baby, holding it in his arms. Obviously, he refused to discuss others with her.

Dolores quieted down.

She couldn’t insist on talking about it, so she could only stand up and took a shower before going to bed.

One week later, Theresa was informed that the embryo cultivation failed, let alone the transplant.

Nowadays because of the advanced techniques, it was rare for embryos to stop developing during cultivation

According to the doctor, it might be a matter of the egg. If they wanted to continue, Theresa needed to continue to take the injections for the ovulation induction. Then cultivation would start again.

Immediately, Elizabeth said, "We must do it again. I can't let the Bernie family have no later generations."

How ridiculous for someone in the modern era to say those words! So many people were even afraid of getting married and giving birth.

Some were afraid that it would be difficult to raise the children, and some didn't want to give birth at all and only wanted to enjoy a world of a couple.

Of course, some people wanted to give birth but they couldn't.

For this kind of people, it was indeed suffering.

Armand didn't speak at all. He picked Theresa up. Instead of going back home, he rented an apartment outside.

He knew that Theresa might have a health problem if they continued doing it. It would be quite harmful to her. They couldn't destroy Theresa just because his grandmother wanted a great-grandchild.

On the other hand, Elizabeth went to pray in a temple. She also went to see a fortune teller.

She told her family conditions to the fortune teller, and the fortune teller said he must go to see her house before ensuring what was going on.

Hence, Elizabeth invited the fortune teller back home.

Later, the fortune teller said that there was something wrong with the geomantic omen of her house. However, he could resolve it for her as long as she was willing to pay.

Of course, Elizabeth didn't think it was a big deal as long as the money could solve the problem.

Without any hesitation, she just wished that her dream would come true. Hence, the fortune teller did some Taoism rituals in her house.

No matter if it worked, Elizabeth was relieved after spending so much money. She believed that the next time would be a success.

They failed this time because something was wrong with the geomantic omen in her house.

After settling down Theresa, Armand came back home. He wanted to pack the luggage for him and Theresa.

Then, he found the British-styled clock was removed from the living room. Instead, there were two swords made of the peach tree, between which there was a mirror.

Armand frowned and asked, "What are these things?" _____

Chapter 787 Storks

Elizabeth was napping in her bedroom. Usually, when Armand wasn't in, Dora would take care of her. Upon hearing Armand's question, she told him that Elizabeth had invited a fortune teller over and did a Taoism ritual in the house.

"The master said Theresa must sleep in the bedroom."

Armand knew how eagerly Elizabeth was to have a great-grandson. Much to his surprise, his grandmother would be so superstitious.

He walked into the bedroom of him and Theresa. Pushing the door, he saw several dolls of the storks with incense on the table. The bedroom looked and smelt quite weird.

He could hardly believe his eyes - if Theresa saw this room, he was sure that she would become so depressed.

Even Armand believed that he was going nuts.

Fortunately, he didn't take Theresa home. Now he felt so lucky. He entered the room, opened the cabinet, and found a suitcase. Then he started putting their clothes into the suitcase.

After he finished packing, Elizabeth woke up when he was about to leave. Seeing him pulling the luggage, she asked, "Where are you going? Where is Theresa? Shouldn't she come home today?"

"I sent her to City C. She's busy there..."

"What's so important than having a baby? It's not her fault although the cultivation failed this time. The master said it was because there was something wrong with the geomantic omen in our house. I've invited him to do a Taoism ritual for us. Next time, it'll definitely work. Hurry. Take her home."

"Grandma! She's a human. You can't treat her as a tool to give birth..."

"What are you talking about? She's also your wife. Isn't it natural for your wife to give birth to your babies?" Elizabeth was anxious. "Hurry! Take her back home."

“No way. She’s left.”

Elizabeth hit him several times in anger. “Hurry up! Take her back!”

“No way.” Armand was quite determined.

Elizabeth was furious, wondering if he wanted to piss her to death. “Do you want me to die? All right. I’ll kill myself in your presence.”

Elizabeth turned her wheelchair and was about to hit the wall.

Armand stood motionlessly. He said, “Grandma, you haven’t had a great-grandson yet. If you died, how would you explain to the late family members in heaven? You’d better not die.”

After speaking, he pulled the luggage and left.

Elizabeth was so pissed off. Grabbing a teacup from the table, she tossed it on Armand’s back.

“What out...” Dora hurriedly reminded him.

Armand looked back at Elizabeth. Tilting, he dodged the teacup, which was smashed onto the wall.

He said to Dora indifferently, “Take good care of my grandmother. If you can delight her, I’ll give you a bonus.”

“Armand!”

“Grandma, I’m going to City C for a while. After Theresa gets better, we’ll come back.” After finishing his words, Armand walked out of the house without looking back.

Elizabeth patted the armrests on the wheelchair in anger. “Armand, you want me to die, don’t you?” she yelled.

No matter how hard Elizabeth yelled or wept, Armand didn’t look back.

He knew that his grandmother would be reluctant to die. She still wanted to have a great-grandson.

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

It Must Have Been A Kind Of Hell For A Little Chrissy Metz

Kylie Jenner's Most Expensive Outfits: How Much She Spent?

The apartment that Armand rent wasn’t big, with only a living room, a bedroom, a kitchen, and a bathroom. It was good for the two to stay. They didn’t need to prepare for anything as there were all kinds of stuff in the apartment, so they directly moved in.

The apartment was also close to Armand’s law firm.

When he came back, Theresa was napping on the bed. Since the apartment had one bedroom and living room, both were quite spacious. The decoration in the bedroom was pretty neat - with light pink walls, a white big bed, simple-styled lamps, and curtains in warm colors. There was a hanging chair on the balcony, on which there were a white curry cushion and pink squared pillows. A four-story flower shelf was opposite the hanging chair with many green plants and fresh succulent plants. There was also an oval glass jar with algae and colorful stones. In the jar, several fishes could be often seen in the market,

which was swimming happily, looking quite energetic.

All the decoration showed the people staying in the apartment loved life a lot, making Armand feel quite delighted.

Seeing that Armand was hanging on the clothes in the cabinet, Theresa was worried. "We just suddenly moved out. Will Grandma be angry?"

Armand didn't look back at her. He said, "She's always unhappy. If she gets angry, she was making it difficult for herself."

After finishing hanging on the clothes, he put the suitcase onto the cabinet above. Then he walked to the bed and sat on the edge, "I know you felt quite depressed when staying home, and so did I. I don't want to see you suffer..."

Theresa pressed her lips.

Armand reached out and tossed her hair to the back of her ear and whispered, "My dear Theresa..."

Theresa hummed to respond.

Armand continued, "What would you like to eat? I'll cook for you."

Actually, he wanted to tell her to think about nothing. All she needed to do was to take good care of herself.

However, he was afraid that she would overthink after hearing his words, so he swallowed them back.

“Can you cook?”

Theresa didn't know he had such a skill.

Armand smiled, tucking her into the quilt. “Let's enjoy every moment being together.”

Theresa looked at him and said yes.

“Have a rest. I'll call you when the meal is ready.”

Theresa agreed.

Armand stood up, walked out of the bedroom, and closed the door.

Theresa lay down aside. Looking at the strange apartment, she relaxed a lot.

At this time, she was so afraid of facing Elizabeth. If it had succeeded, everything would be fine. However, it failed.

She wondered what Elizabeth would bitch about.

She guessed that it might be nothing pleasant to hear.

Theresa shook her head, getting rid of the messy mind. Fortunately, they were not at home now. Even Elizabeth was bitching about her, Theresa wouldn't hear it. Out of sight, out of mind.

She couldn't sleep, so she got up, put a coat on her shoulders, and sat on the hanging chair. Reaching out

her fingers, she teased the fishes in the jar.

Chapter 788 Why Can't We Be Dating

When Armand came in after finishing cooking, he saw Theresa teasing the fishes as soon as he opened the door. He noticed her smile, which he hadn't seen for a long time.

He wondered when he had seen her smiling last time.

It seemed to be centuries ago.

He wasn't willing to break the rare silence, so he leaned against the door and watched her silently.

After a while, when Theresa saw him, he strode over.

Theresa asked, "How did you find this place?"

Armand answered, "There are a lot of house hunting apps nowadays. As long as I'm willing to pay, I can find a good apartment."

Theresa understood. Although this was a small apartment, not as big as his house, it was quieter. She also felt quite cozy when staying here. When she was home, she even had to be careful when speaking, afraid of pissing Elizabeth.

If she continued to stay home, Theresa was afraid that she would be suffered from depression soon.

She stood up from the hanging chair. Since she was sitting there for a long time, her right leg went numb. She almost lost her balance and fell on the floor. Armand acted quickly and held her.

Theresa looked up, only to find that he was looking at her. He whispered, "Are you alright?"

She shook her head and said, "I'm fine. My leg went numb after I've sat for so long."

Armand lifted her and carried her in his arms. Theresa struggled. He held her more tightly. "Stay still. Let me hold you for a while. It's been a long time."

He looked down at her and continued, "You've lost so much weight."

Theresa gently curled up her lips into a smile. "Am I thin?"

"Of course."

Armand put her on the chair next to the table, on which there were three light dishes - stir-fried green vegetable, stewed eggs and tofu with shrimps, and the seaweed soup.

Theresa looked at the dishes on the table in disbelief. "Did you cook them all?"

Armand said, "I didn't lie to you. I'll cook for you every day from now on. How can I deceive you?"

Picking up a spoon, he got some tofu and put it in her bowl. He said, "I used to cook for myself before. Later, I stopped."

He was the only man who could cook among Boyce, Matthew, and himself.

Theresa picked up the spoon and tasted the tofu. It wasn't as delicious as the dishes cooked by the chefs in the restaurants.

However, for her, she could only eat such light dishes right now. In the past month, her mouth was fulfilled with bitterness.

Armand said, "Let's go out after lunch."

Theresa asked, "Where are we going?"

"To my law firm," Armand answered. "In the past few weeks, you were always at home or in the hospital. It's time to meet others. Just take it as a relaxing method."

Theresa thought for a moment. Even if she wouldn't go out with him, she would stay home sleeping. She'd rather go out for some fresh air. Hence, she agreed and said, "Okay."

After lunch, Armand did the dishes. Then he found her an outfit.

Theresa said, "I like what I'm wearing now."

She checked on her clothes and found it was all right.

Armand took a new dress out of the cabinet and asked her to put it on.

He wanted her to be delighted in this way.

Theresa took the dress over and said, "Will I be delighted after putting on a new dress?"

Armand said, "At least you need some change."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Angelina Jolie Health Struggles - Talk About A Dramatic Change

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

Theresa agreed. She put on the new dress and went out with him. They were walking hand in hand out of the unfamiliar community. Probably it was because they were in a strange place when they were walking, they couldn't help looking around the environment.

It was a big community. Apartment buildings were quite distant from each other. There were reasonable greening areas inside the community, and there were also security guards at the entrance.

Armand reached out his arm and let Theresa take it.

Theresa refused and said, "We're not dating now. Stop doing it."

"Why can't we be dating?" Armand asked, forcibly grabbing her hand to take his arm.

He said, "This community is close to my law firm. Let's walk there."

Theresa agreed.

It was a cool day today, so they walked slowly. When passing by the silver birches along the road, they saw lush leaves and branches. Occasionally, a gust of wind blew through the leaves, making them clatter.

Shortly after, they walked into the law firm. As soon as they entered, they heard someone weeping. Armand became a bit tense, pausing immediately.

Theresa wondered what happened to him.

Armand was all his ears while listening to the weep.

Theresa pushed him gently and asked, "What are you doing?"

Armand was afraid that Elizabeth would come here to make a fuss after failing to find him.

She had done such things at home already. He could imagine that his grandmother could come over to make a scene and bitch about him despite her public image.

He almost went nuts because of Elizabeth, afraid that she was crying.

After listening to the voice carefully, he didn't think it was his grandmother. The woman's voice was younger than Elizabeth's.

He patted Theresa on her hand and said, "Nothing. Let's go in."

Theresa looked at him, wondering why he was so nervous just now.

When they entered, they saw a mid-aged woman who was crying hoarsely in the reception room.

A lawyer was standing next to her, looking at her helplessly. He couldn't talk to the woman at all as she came here weeping only. She couldn't tell him about the details. How could he help her?

Armand asked the receptionist, "What's going on here?"

"Mr. Bernie, this lady has been here for a long while. She said she wants a lawyer to help her daughter. After Anderson came over, she kept crying without speaking. Hence, Anderson could only stand here and pass the tissue to her."

As she spoke, she also heaved a sigh, wondering what exactly happened to make this woman crying so miserably.

Armand walked over and asked Anderson to go back to his work. He could take care of this mid-aged woman.

Instead of asking the woman what happened, he waited for her to calm down. He could tell that she was way too excited. If she couldn't calm down, how could she tell him why she had come to find a lawyer?

Armand asked Theresa calmly, "Are you thirsty?"

Theresa pitied the woman a lot. She asked, "Aren't you going to ask her what happened?"

Armand didn't answer her. He went to pour two glasses of water, one for Theresa, and one for the woman.

He asked, "Theresa, would you like to wait for me in my office?"

Theresa shook her head. She still wanted to listen to the woman, wondering why she cried so hard.

The woman found that Anderson had left the room, but she didn't know who the man and the woman in front of her were. She asked, "Who are you?"

Armand helped Theresa sit down on the sofa and said, "I'm one of the lawyers here. You can tell me why you've come here. If you haven't thought it over, you can go home and think it through. Then you may decide if you still want to come here or not."

Chapter 789 Destined

“How can I go home? I want to sue my son-in-law. I’ve been to several law firms. When they heard that I’m going to sue the Day family, they dared not to receive me at all.” As she spoke, the woman started shedding tears again.

Armand still kept calm. He picked up the glass of water and handed it to her. “Please have some water. Take it easy.”

Theresa didn’t know much about City B, so she whispered in Armand’s ear, “Is the Day family a famous one?”

Otherwise, how could no lawyer be willing to represent her?

Armand whispered to answer, “An influential family.”

There were a lot of wealthy families in City B.

So were powerful ones.

There were also wealthy and powerful ones.

The woman’s eyes were reddish and swollen. Probably she had cried for a long time. Obviously, it was indeed a difficulty for her.

She took over the water glass from Armand's hands, trembling. She gulped it down in one go. Since she had been weeping for a long time, she was quite thirsty.

Armand asked the receptionist to get her another glass of water. The woman immediately said, "No, thanks. I'm fine now."

The receptionist still got a glass of water for her.

Finally, the woman calmed down and said, "My daughter died unjustly..."

Armand rubbed between his eyebrows. He could tell that the woman became excited again.

Sure enough, she shed tears again.

...

After a while.

The woman started speaking. Although she stopped from time to time, she told them the details. Her daughter had married into an influential family and given birth to a son. However, her son-in-law cheated on her daughter. He asked his son to call his mistress Mom.

The woman's daughter didn't accept and nor did she agree to divorce. However, the Day family forced her to divorce, giving her a house and more than two million as compensation. The woman's daughter

was reluctant. She wanted her son.

Her son was the later generation of the Day family, so they were not willing to give him to her.

The woman's daughter was so reluctant. She couldn't accept that her son would call another woman Mom. When she was extremely excited, she jumped off from the house left by her ex-husband with her son in her arms.

The mother and the son jumped from more than the twentieth floor, both beyond recognition.

The Day family was quite angry about it. They didn't care if the woman's daughter died, but she died with her son...

The woman couldn't accept the fact that her daughter was forced to commit suicide by the Day family, so she wanted to sue her ex-son-in-law.

Upon hearing her words, Theresa was frightened. Her mood became quite bad.

Armand asked her to go to his office, but she refused.

"When they heard that I'm going to sue the Day family, they dared not to take the case at all. You..."

Armand said, "Do you have any evidence to prove your son-in-law cheated on your daughter when they were still married?"

The woman said excitedly, "My daughter has seen them personally..."

Armand interrupted her, "I meant the solid evidence. Your daughter is dead, so she can't be any

evidence. Besides, she jumped off from the building by herself. If you don't have solid evidence, no one dares to represent you in this lawsuit. The Day family is rich and powerful. Besides, there wouldn't be any lawsuit if there was no evidence. Please think if your daughter used to have any solid evidence when she was still alive."

The woman was quite excited. "He's going to marry his mistress. Isn't it evidence?"

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

No Wonder She's Always In The Top 10 Of These Lists

Armand said, "You said she's a mistress, but you need evidence to prove it. Otherwise, they can sue you for slander."

The woman was rendered speechless instantly.

Theresa poked Armand with her elbow, hinting at him to be gentle and not scare the woman.

"Then, what should I do?" As she spoke, the woman started crying again.

Armand said, "You can go home first and think about if your daughter has left you something or said something before. When you've sorted everything out, you can come to me again."

The woman didn't believe him. "Do... Do you mean you will be my lawyer?" She was overexcited, pulling out a bank card from her purse. "I just need justice for my daughter. Here's three million in this card. I can give you all."

Her daughter got more than two million for the divorce, in addition to the savings of her husband and

her. Now she didn't want anything but justice for her daughter. She couldn't let her daughter die like this.

Armand pushed the card back to her and said, "You should go home and think if you truly want to file a lawsuit to sue them."

"Do you mean you won't be my lawyer?" The woman looked down immediately.

Armand didn't answer. He stood up and asked the receptionist to walk the woman out.

Theresa was puzzled as well. She asked, "Are you afraid of getting into trouble?"

Armand said, "Others dared not to represent her because it's not a good case. It'll be easy to induce criticisms on themselves."

Theresa was quite compassionate to that woman.

She said, "Now the network is quite advanced. It should be a piece of news in City B. Why haven't I seen it on news before?"

Armand explained, "It must have been suppressed."

Theresa heaved a sigh. "The poor could hardly survive, could they?"

Armand looked at her. "Why do you think she's poor? She could offer three million."

"Wasn't it from the divorce?" said Theresa.

Armand walked over, reaching to hold her. "The woman's son-in-law was heartless, but he didn't kick out his ex-wife without giving her anything. He gave her a house and some money, but he was too ruthless. The woman's daughter went to an extreme. When she committed suicide, she also wanted to take her son's life away. She was also quite selfish."

Theresa also thought that the woman had gone too far as she died with the child. Although Theresa couldn't give birth now, she used to be pregnant. She knew how important a child was for the mother.

The woman's daughter could be so cold-hearted to let her son die. Theresa believed that she must be forced to an extreme.

"You'd better follow up on this case. Even if you don't want to represent her, I want to know more details about it."

Armand pinched her nose. "I didn't know you like gossips, too."

Theresa thought for a while. "It's not a gossip."

Armand agreed. It wouldn't be too late if he made the decision after knowing all the details.

"You must do some good deeds. As the result of karma, we probably could make it next time," said Theresa in a soft tone.

Armand felt so creepy. If the words were said by Elizabeth, he would think it was normal. But, he heard it from Theresa, for which he couldn't accept at all. "Are you also superstitious?"

Elizabeth alone could make him so uneasy.

Armand was extremely nervous. "We didn't make it not because we didn't do any good deeds or because of the karma. We have never done anything guilty. It's destined. The baby is not destined to

appear right now, so we can't have it no matter what we do." _____

Chapter 790 The Sunrise Is Quite Beautiful on South Mountain

Armand paused a bit and continued, "If it's destined that we can't have children, we must accept it peacefully. We shouldn't insist."

Theresa didn't mention Elizabeth, which might impact their current atmosphere.

Anderson Smith knocked on the door. He was the lawyer who received the woman just now.

He asked Armand if he had decided to help that woman.

Armand said, "I didn't say no or yes."

It would depend.

Anderson said, "I was told it's both good and bad if we decide to represent her. It's like a double-edged sword with both advantages and disadvantages. If we won, our law firm would have a new raise of reputation. If not, we would be doomed. After all, the family she wants to sue isn't a common family."

Armand asked him, "What do you mean?"

In the past, Armand cared about fame and interests. Now, he didn't. If the woman's daughter was forced to commit suicide, Armand would take this case.

No matter who the other party was, no one could defy the law.

"I suggest not taking the case. At least, we can keep what we have now. Once we failed..."

"Anderson, I know what you meant. I'll consider about it," Armand interrupted him and said, "You know me well. Although I haven't taken a case in person for a long time, I have my principles."

Anderson reminded him, "Once you've taken the case, you'll offend them."

Armand said, "I know."

Anderson heaved a sigh. "Okay. Please think twice."

After finishing his words, he turned around and left the room.

After Anderson was gone, Theresa walked over and asked Armand, "What do you think?"

Armand didn't answer her. Pulling Theresa out of the room, he asked the receptionist, "Has the woman just now left any contact way?"

"She filled out the registration form when she came here. We have her address." The receptionist showed him the record. Then Armand put it on the desk and walked out of the firm while holding Theresa's hand.

Theresa didn't understand what he planned to do, so she asked, "What do you want?"

"I want to take this case."

Theresa asked, "Why? I can tell just now Anderson wanted to convince you not to take it."

"No reason. I just thought if a woman was willing to die with her own son, it must be because she was forced to the dead end. I want to know the truth of this case and seek justice for the dead," Armand answered while walking.

Theresa didn't speak. Inwardly, she supported him.

A just lawyer was a good lawyer.

They drove towards the woman's house.

The woman's family was outside the Fifth Ring Road. It was a three-story house with a small yard, in front of which was a temporary funeral shed. The dead hadn't been buried yet. In front of the coffin, there were two cinerary caskets, which were covered with a red cloth.

The woman who had just been to the law firm was crying in front of the coffin. A few people were next to her. They should be close family or friends to her.

After parking their car, when Armand and Theresa were about to go over, they saw several cars arrive. They didn't stop until they drove to the front of the entrance, right in front of the funeral shed.

Soon, more than a dozen people got off.

Seeing them, the woman became quite emotional. "Why are you here?"

The man in the lead was in a suit, looking like a successful man. He emanated a temperament with his every movement. He said ruthlessly, "He's my son. Of course, I should take him away."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

No Wonder She's Always In The Top 10 Of These Lists

Islamabad Man Earns Thousands Of Dollars Via This App

This man was that mid-aged woman's ex-son-in-law, the ex-husband of the dead woman.

The woman burst into tears. "Your son? You've been fully lured by that temptress! How can you still care about your son? Your son is dead..."

Before she finished speaking, the man pinched her neck. "If it weren't for your daughter, how could my son die?"

"You fucking bastard!" Right then, the dead woman's younger brother rushed to him.

The man had brought some experienced bodyguards, who were quite skilled in fighting. Before the young man got closer, he was knocked down. He fell in front of the coffin and knocked off the basin of the burning offerings to the dead.

A tall, slender, and good-looking woman next to the man took a chance of the mess and walked up. She picked up the smaller casket. Noticing the bigger one next, she purposely knocked it over. With a loud bang, the casket fell on the ground and was broken. All the relatives of the dead were irritated. They circled around them all of a sudden.

There was chaos in front of the funeral shed. With the bodyguards' help, the woman walked to the man in a suit with the small casket in her arms. She said, "I didn't mean to do it."

The man wasn't angry because his ex-wife's casket was broken. Instead, he took over his son's and said, "Let's leave."

The bodyguards helped them sit in the car protectively.

Soon they had gone, leaving a chaotic scene behind. A lot of family members got injured. Those bodyguards were quite powerful. They couldn't win against those bodyguards at all.

All of them were lying on the ground, crying and moaning miserably.

Theresa and Armand watched the scene not far away from them. Armand also took the video of what happened just now.

"Was the woman just now that mistress?" Theresa could tell that she purposely knocked over the casket. That woman was way too vicious.

Armand said, "I guess so."

Since the man's ex-wife could be forced to death, the mistress must be a scheming one.

"Armand, you must help this family. The Day family has gone too far!"

She saw the mid-aged woman crying while holding her daughter's casket.

Armand sighed. "I do want to help them, but they must be cooperative."

It seemed that the woman couldn't do anything except for shedding tears. He didn't have a clue how to help them.

"Shall we go over?" asked Theresa.

Armand said, "Wait for a moment. Let's go there after they've calmed down. If we go to ask them about the case right now, I'm afraid we can't get any information."

Theresa said, "Okay. I agree with you."

It was a weekend and Boyce was on vacation. He deliberately came back to visit Jasmine from another city.

However, Jasmine didn't know that Boyce would come back as he hadn't called her. During the weekend, since Boyce wasn't home, she joined an outdoor activity organized by the school.

After receiving Boyce's call, Jasmine knew that he had come back to town.

"Why didn't you call me earlier?" Jasmine complained while sitting on a stone next to the brook. Right then, she was on a mountain. She had finished setting up a tent with her classmates.

Boyce's coworker suggested he go back without informing Jasmine ahead for a surprise. Boyce thought that she would like it. Much to his surprise, Jasmine went out because she didn't know about his return.

Boyce asked, "Where are you now?"

Jasmine answered, "On South Mountain. I heard the sunrise here is quite pretty. My classmates and I came to watch the sunrise..."

"I'll go find you there." After finishing his words, Boyce hung up the phone, got in his car, and was about to find Jasmine on South Mountain.

Chapter 791 I'll Go Fetch You

The sky was already dark when Boyce arrived.

Jasmine and her classmates were having barbeque beside the stream on the hill. They brought charcoal, various meat and vegetable skewers and some DIY vegan skewers. The guys helped in cooking the skewers, while the girls helped to set up clothes in front of the tent and placed drinks and fruits on them.

Jasmine was a little distracted. She kept looking at her watch and estimating how long was it until Boyce arrived.

"Jasmine, what's wrong? You looked distracted after picking up that call," one of Jasmine's classmates laughed at her, "Did you miss your husband?"

They were close friends of Jasmine's, so they knew she was married.

"I wasn't," Jasmine looked down, "I was thinking about the clothes on the balcony. I wanted to go home and..."

"Don't be a killjoy. It's dark, and it's not going to rain tonight. The clothes are fine on the balcony," one of the guys who was cooking the skewers overheard their conversation chimed in.

“He’s right. You don’t come out with us often, so don’t be a killjoy this time. Furthermore, it’s getting late. How are you going to get back to the city? It’s dangerous. You better stay.”

Everyone was convincing Jasmine and told her not to leave. It was getting late, and the road going downhill was dangerous.

Jasmine couldn’t say anything. She took out her phone and texted Boyce to ask him whether he was coming.

“I’ve arrived at the foot of the hill,” Boyce replied.

Jasmine looked at her classmates and said, “My husband came to fetch me...”

“Wow, your husband is here?” Jasmine got surrounded by three girls before she could finish her words, “Ask your husband to come here. We want to meet him.”

Jasmine felt awkward, “I...”

“Don’t be stingy. We won’t take your husband away from you. We just want to meet him,” Jasmine’s classmates wanted to meet the man who Jasmine loved and protected.

“He’s busy. He often has time...”

“Alright, Jasmine. Don’t be a killjoy. Introduce him to us. We might not have to chance to meet him next time.”

Jasmine felt resigned. They were pretty close friends. It wasn't good to reject them so harshly.

So, Jasmine texted Boyce: Can you come up please? My classmates wanted to meet you." she added, "I'll reject them if you don't want to.

Boyce replied after a while: I'll come up.

They were Jasmine's classmates. If he refused to meet them, it could affect the relationship between Jasmine and her classmates.

Jasmine smiled and replied Boyce: I'll come to meet you.

Boyce replied: I'm fine. The road downhill wasn't exactly easy to drive.

Jasmine texted: I know the way. But you have to drive slowly. That's it. I'm coming to get you.

Jasmine kept her phone away and stood up, "I need to go get him. He didn't know the way."

"I'll go with you," a girl stood up, "We'll look out for each other."

Jasmine agreed, "Sure."

The girl grabbed a flashlight. Jasmine and the girl held hands and got off the hill. They even told the other classmates, "Keep working. Get everything done when we come back."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Angelina Jolie Health Struggles - Talk About A Dramatic Change

Islamabad Janitor Became A Millionaire Almost Overnight!

“Be careful. It’s dark down there,” another classmate told them.

“Yes, we will,” the girl answered.

It was easier to get up the hill than going downhill. Furthermore, it was night-time, and they had to depend only on the beam of the flashlight. It was even more dangerous.

Jasmine and the girl walked very slowly. After around half an hour, they saw a beam. The girl asked, “Is that your husband over there?”

They could only see the beam and light movement. It should be Boyce, considering nobody would head uphill at this time.

Jasmine wasn’t sure, “It should be him.”

The girl waved at Boyce with their flashlight, “Jasmine’s here!”

The beam immediately shone in their direction.

The girl said excitedly, “It’s your husband!”

Boyce asked them to stop moving around. He told them that it was slippery and to be wary not to fall.

Jasmine and the girl stayed put. After a while, Boyce approached them with the built-in flashlight in this phone.

The girl was excited to see Boyce. She reached out her hand and said, "Hi, I'm Elaine Jenkins, Jasmine's classmate."

Boyce shook her hand and withdrew his hand very quickly.

Jasmine walked to him. She can't really see his expression in the dark. She asked, "Why didn't you tell me that you're coming back?"

If Boyce told her that he was coming back, Jasmine wouldn't come out at all. She would stay home and wait for him to come home. Jasmine didn't want Boyce to come hiking at night during his off-duty time.

Boyce replied, "It was impulsive."

Elaine teased them, "Didn't you come back because you miss Jasmine?"

"Elaine!" Jasmine glared at him.

"Alright. I'll zip my mouth. Let's go back. They're waiting for us," Elaine passed the flashlight to Jasmine and said, "I'll walk in front. Help me to light up the way."

Jasmine nodded.

Boyce and Jasmine walked behind Elaine while holding the flashlight.

Elaine turned and smiled at them, "Say whatever you want. I'm deaf from this minute. I won't hear

anything.”

Jasmine felt speechless.

“Elaine, you’re the worst.”

Elaine laughed at Jasmine.

Boyce and Jasmine didn’t say anything along the way. All they did was holding hands.

Jasmine’s classmates were staring at them when they heard people coming back. _____

Chapter 792 Truth or Dare

“Jasmine,” Jasmine’s classmates surrounded them.

Jasmine held Boyce’s hand tightly. She whispered, “My classmates are a little over-friendly. You might not be used to it.”

Boyce held Jasmine’s hand back as a reply. He can deal with a bunch of college kids.

Boyce was the tallest guy among Jasmine’s classmates. He was an attention-grabber.

Jasmine introduced Boyce to her classmates, “This is...”

“Your husband,” one of the classmates finished Jasmine’s sentence. Then, she sized Boyce up and sighed, “No wonder Jasmine wanted to get married before graduation. She was afraid that someone might take him away if she didn’t get married earlier.”

“I wanted to get married earlier. I was afraid that Jasmine got taken away if I was late,” Boyce said.

“Aww...”

A few of Jasmine’s classmates teased them.

Jasmine pouted and looked at Boyce.

Jasmine felt warm and happy when she heard Boyce said that.

“Stop teasing us,” Jasmine smiled. She pointed at the girl who teased them just now and said to Boyce, “She’s Isabel Hopkins, my roommate.”

“Hi,” Boyce greeted.

Then, Jasmine introduced all her classmates to Boyce. At the end of the session, Boyce said, “Thanks for taking care of Jasmine. Please continue to look after her.”

Jasmine’s classmates replied, “We’re classmates and also friends. We should do that. Furthermore, we didn’t really take care of her.”

A guy named Hammer Baker said, "Let's go over there. There's food there. We brought a lot of stuff here when we know we're coming camping."

All of them followed Hammer.

Jasmine purposely stayed behind the crowd. She slowed Boyce down and whispered, "Are you feeling alright?"

Jasmine knew Boyce was an introvert. However, her classmates were extroverts. They liked to joke around, and Jasmine was worried that Boyce wouldn't feel comfortable around them.

Jasmine was upset. She shouldn't have come camping. They might be watching television at home, and Boyce could be resting if she didn't come camping in the first place.

Sigh. There was no use crying over spilt milk.

Boyce whispered back, "Your classmates looked friendly. I'm fine with it."

Jasmine smiled.

"Hey, what are you guys chatting about? Come over. Chat at home, please. We're all single here. Don't rub it in our face."

Jasmine and Boyce walked over. Her classmates spared seats for them. An electrical lantern was set up beside. It was bright.

Cooked meat was placed on the plates.

Boyce was the eldest, and he was a working adult, while Jasmine's classmates were college students. They respectfully greeted Boyce. Hammer held a can of Sprite and Coke and asked Boyce, "Boyce, which one would you like to have?"

Boyce replied, "I'm fine with anything."

Hammer said, "Then, Coke?"

Boyce agreed.

Camping was all about eating, chatting and laughing. They talked about stuff in school and what they were going to work as in the future. Boyce couldn't join in their conversation. He listened quietly, patiently and attentively.

Boyce used to be like them. He felt sentimental looking at Jasmine's classmates.

Time had passed so fast.

Jasmine was worried about Boyce. Sometimes, she would touch him or stroked his hand.

"We were so into our conversation, and we've forgotten about Boyce. Hmm, let's play a game?"

"What game?"

"How does 'Truth or Dare' sounds like?"

“Sure, sure.”

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

15 Celebrities With Terrible Personal Hygiene

The game was on since everyone agreed with it. They got a spoon, and they turned a plate over. One person turned the spoon twice, and two people who got pointed by the spoon would have to play ‘Paper, Scissors, Stone’. The one who lost would have to answer a question from the winner honestly.

Everyone wanted Boyce and Jasmine to get picked, but the pointer missed them during the first two rounds of the game.

Elaine and another guy were the participants of the first round of the game. The guy lost at the ‘Paper, Scissors, Stone’. So, Elaine asked him, “How many ex-girlfriends do you have?”

The guy answered honestly, “Four.”

“You already have four ex-girlfriends? I haven’t even had one,” some of them were surprised.

Elaine teased the guy, “How old are you now? You have four ex-girlfriends? Did you start dating at sixteen? A girlfriend a year, so total four girlfriends at the age of twenty?”

The guy laughed.

“Alright. Let’s continue.”

The others were rushing for the next game. Elaine muttered, "I should have asked some spicy question."

Elaine was thinking if she won next time, she must ask the other person when was the first time they had sex.

Then, Elaine saw Boyce and Jasmine. She immediately rejected her previous idea. In fact, 'Truth or Dare' was designed to ask questions about a person's privacy. It was important to entertain all the participants. But Elaine was embarrassed considering Boyce was here.

Boyce was like an elder in the group. Jasmine's classmates didn't dare to overstep. They didn't want Boyce to think that they played too wild and too crazily.

It was Jasmine and another guy's turn.

Jasmine lost at 'Paper, Scissors, Stone'.

The guys glanced at Boyce. He smiled and asked Jasmine, "Tell us the truth. Who did you have your first kiss with?"

Everyone stared at Jasmine.

Boyce was calm.

Jasmine was well-prepared. She knew her classmates were going to ask questions like these. Jasmine then smiled, glanced at Boyce, and answered, "My husband."

"Boo."

Jasmine's classmates were disappointed. They thought they were going to get some spicy answers.

Boyce got picked on the fifth round. Jasmine's classmates were excited. They were hoping that they got picked next, then asked Boyce some questions.

Hammer got picked next. He laughed, "Boyce, please go easy on me."

Boyce said, "I didn't know how to play this game. Can I surrender?"

"Sure. You'll have to answer a question if you surrender."

"Surrender but would still need to answer a question? Might as well don't surrender."

Hammer was confident that he was going to win the game.

And he did. He smiled and looked at Boyce, "Boyce, you'll have to answer honestly."

Boyce nodded, "Sure."

The other students started to contribute ideas for Hammer.

"Ask him when his first kiss was."

"No, ask him who he thought about before going to bed?"

"Ask him whether he drools in sleep?"

"Ask him whether he picks his toe."

Hammer shook his head, "No, these are not good enough. I'll have to think about it."

Boyce was resigned. These kids were naughty.

"I have an idea," Elaine said.

Everyone turned and looked at Elaine. They wanted to know what question she would ask. _____

Chapter 793 Is It Because You Miss Me?

"Hurry up and talk. Don't be dilly-dallying." Some students got impatient.

Elaine smiled, "How about asking them when they had sex?"

Boyce was speechless.

Jasmine was also speechless.

"Hey, hey, that's enough. My husband came all the way here to see me and he's tired. He doesn't have time to play with you guys." Jasmine pulled Boyce with her and left, leaving her classmates wide-eyed.

"Jasmine, how can you be so petty?"

Jasmine ignored them and walked towards the stream with Boyce on her arm.

The moon was high and bright today. If it were in the city, people would hardly notice the moon in the sky as their eyes would have been drawn to the colorful neon signs.

The rocks by the stream were clean and smooth, and Jasmine pulled Boyce down and leaned on his shoulder.

"Look, there are stars today."

Boyce looked up and noticed that there weren't many stars in the sky, although a few of them were very bright.

He turned his head to look at Jasmine, then reached up and lifted a strand of hair that had fallen across her chest and said, "Are you scared to be home alone?"

Jasmine shook her head, "What's to be afraid of? I'm alone all the time."

She'd gotten used to it.

How Boyce had forgotten that she hadn't had a happy childhood!

"I'll try to come back as soon as I can," Boyce said.

Jasmine then asked, "You're coming back today. Do you have to rush back tomorrow?"

Boyce said, "Yes. I'm taking advantage of the weekend to get back."

Jasmine leaned close to his ear and whispered, "Did you come back to see me?"

Boyce dropped his eyes gently and Jasmine cupped his face so he could look at her, "Did you come back to see me because you missed me?"

Jasmine tilted her head, and her eyes were gleaming as she gazed at him.

Boyce sat there quietly. Beneath his long lashes, his eyes twinkled, and then he whispered, "Yes, I missed you, so I came back."

Jasmine smiled happily. She wrapped her arms around him and said against his cheek, "I missed you too."

Boyce stroked her hair and said, "Your classmate is still here."

"They're all very close to me. Although they love to make jokes, they are not ignorant. They won't come and bother us."

Boyce still didn't feel good about it. It wasn't that he was reserved. It was just that he didn't think it would be good for him to get too close to Jasmine, who was the same age as them, or in a situation

where there was nothing to block the view.

The light was dim, though.

Jasmine laughed. That was how Boyce was. He was always more thoughtful.

"Shall we go back then?" Her classmates were still there, and it wasn't good for the two of them to be out too long.

Boyce said yes.

When they got back, they found that the students had gone and moved their tents a lot further away from Jasmine's tent.

Those students were lovely.

Boyce said, "When I come back next time, I'll buy your classmates dinner."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

9 Times Meghan Markle Dressed Just Like Princess Diana

Christie Brinkley And Her Age-Defying Secrets

Jasmine smiled happily, "Really?"

Boyce nodded.

Jasmine hugged him and gave him a kiss, then looked at him very seriously and said, "I really like you so much."

She really, really liked him ...

She couldn't imagine that one day if she couldn't be with him, would she go mad, or would she not be able to live?

Just thinking about it suddenly made her body tremble and she hugged Boyce tightly and asked him, "You'll always like me, won't you?"

Boyce replied softly.

Jasmine pressed her lips against his ear and said, "You'll never not want me, will you?"

Boyce thought it was so strange that she always asked such hypothetical questions, "Jasmine, what's wrong with you?"

Jasmine pouted, and rubbed her head against his chest, "Answer me."

Boyce patted her back and said in a low voice, "I'm not going to leave you. Are you letting your imagination run away with you?"

Jasmine nodded awkwardly.

Boyce laughed and stroked her hair, "Silly."

Jasmine's eyes sparkled with laughter. It was late and they lay down in the tent.

It wasn't easy to sleep outdoors when you could often hear the birds and bugs chirping and the occasional swaying of branches and the rattle of something scurrying through the grass.

Jasmine rested on Boyce's arm and asked him if he was tired of working away from home and if he was used to it.

He said there was nothing he wasn't used to.

They just chatted and then fell asleep without realizing it. In the morning, Jasmine woke up first.

It was just in time for the sun to rise. Jasmine nudged Boyce and told him to watch the sunrise.

Boyce was a little sleepy. He had slept too late last night.

Jasmine looked at him and nudged him again with her hand, "Wake up."

Boyce opened his eyes in a daze and saw that she was looking at him with smiling eyes. His sleepiness was instantly dispelled.

Jasmine curled her lips, "Let's watch the sunrise."

Boyce got up and got out of the tent with Jasmine to find that all the tents around them were gone and Jasmine's classmates were up at some point. They had collected all the tents and walked away.

Jasmine had heard the commotion and just didn't get up.

In fact, they hadn't been gone very long.

They were sitting on a rock by the stream. The sky was red, and rays of morning sunlight gradually appeared, then the red glow became more and more extensive and red.

The sun had just risen and was so red and big that it looked like a fire, but it wasn't hot at all. The clouds around it also looked like they were on fire, which was spectacular and unusually beautiful.

Jasmine said, "Everyone says that Nanshan Temple has the most beautiful sunrise. It doesn't seem to be nonsense, and it's really beautiful."

Boyce gave her a look. Sunrise had always been beautiful, and it was just that the pace of life was so fast that no one would stop to appreciate its beauty.

After watching the sunrise, they packed up their tents and headed down the hill.

Chapter 794 You Don't Want Me

Although the sunrise was beautiful, it was really quite tiring going up and down the mountain.

With no breakfast, it was even more tiring.

The two of them put their things in the trunk and got into the car. It was very quiet around early in the morning. At this time of the day, hardly anyone would be passing by.

As the car drove into the city, Boyce asked if she wanted to eat something first and Jasmine said she wanted to go home first. She hadn't undressed while sleeping in the tent, and now she wasn't feeling too well and wanted to go home and wash up.

"OK." Boyce continued to drive.

The car was parked in the underground car park of the neighborhood. Boyce took the tent and Jasmine took the water bottle.

The two of them went upstairs, one after the other.

Boyce placed the things and Jasmine stood in the living room watching him. She seemed to think of something, smiled shyly, and then turned to the bathroom to take a shower.

After Boyce put the things away, he didn't see Jasmine but just heard the sound of rushing water. He knew she had gone to take a shower, so he turned and walked out of the room.

He couldn't cook, but he could buy. He had lived here long enough to know where to get a good breakfast.

Jasmine washed up as quickly as she could, cleaned herself up, and got into shape. Then she walked to the living room, only to find no one there.

She turned to the bedroom and found it empty and unoccupied, too. The quilt was still the way it had been laid when she left, and he hadn't moved it.

Where had he gone?

She went to find her phone and was about to call Boyce when she heard the door slam. Immediately afterward, someone walked in. She put the phone down and stepped out to see Boyce come in carrying breakfast. He walked straight towards the table and said, "Come over for breakfast."

He set the breakfast he had bought on the table.

Jasmine came over, and instead of sitting down and eating her breakfast, she put her arms around Boyce from behind him.

Boyce looked back at her, "Come and have breakfast."

Jasmine shook her head, blinked at him, and said softly, "I'm not hungry."

With that, she untied the ties of her robe and pressed her body against his ...

"Jasmine ..."

"I'm clean and there's nothing on me."

She interrupted Boyce before he could finish his sentence.

She stared straight at Boyce with her eyes wide open.

Boyce turned to look at her.

Jasmine blushed and her cheeks flushed. She bit her lip softly without dodging, and her eyes were watery.

Boyce reached up and gathered her robe, while Jasmine hooked her arms around his neck and rose on her tiptoes to kiss him on the lips. She wasn't a great kisser, but it was enough to make his heart flutter.

Boyce's body tensed and didn't respond immediately.

Jasmine asked in a low voice, "You don't want me ..."

"No." Quickly, Boyce denied it, and his voice was extremely low and hoarse.

"Then you ..."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Angelina Jolie Health Struggles - Talk About A Dramatic Change

Kylie Jenner's Most Expensive Outfits: How Much She Spent?

Boyce suddenly wrapped his arms around her and gathered her tightly in his embrace, then lowered his head and kissed her forehead, "Are you ready?"

Jasmine replied softly in his arms.

Boyce picked her up and walked towards the room.

Jasmine climbed around his neck, and their breaths intertwined.

Soon the door to the room closed tightly, shutting out any erotic scenes.

The breakfast on the table was already cold and the people in the room never came out.

It was close to noon.

Boyce, bare-chested, sat on the edge of the bed and watched Jasmine fall asleep because she was so tired.

Her long dark hair cascaded over the pillow and a few dark strands clung to her face. Boyce reached out and gently brushed her cheek. She felt a little tickle and moved gently, then went back to sleep.

Boyce withdrew his hand and his gaze fell inadvertently on the corner of the quilt.

Beneath the corner of the quilt was a small patch of dried blood, which had turned from a bright red to a dull red, but was still conspicuous.

The way Jasmine's face had scrunched up in pain, but she had bitten her lip to keep quiet, flashed through his mind.

His eyelashes fluttered, and then his Adam's apple rolled up and down.

That moment of tension and uncontrollability was still fresh in his mind.

He glanced at Jasmine and stood up.

He had wanted to make lunch but realized he didn't know how to do it at all.

There was a restaurant down the block that served good meals and had an easy delivery. He picked up his phone and dialed the number.

He was a regular customer. He didn't know how to cook, so he ate out. The restaurant was close to his home and he had eaten there a few times, so he was getting to know it. Sometimes he didn't want to go down, so he had the food brought up.

He ordered a few dishes that he had eaten that tasted good.

About half an hour later, the food was delivered. Because it was close by, the food was still hot when it arrived.

He paid, picked up the lunchbox, placed it on the table, and went to call Jasmine.

Jasmine was still sleeping and Boyce sat down on the bed and called her name softly.

Jasmine opened her eyes in a daze.

"Um..."

She vaguely saw an indistinct figure in front of her, but she seemed to know who it was.

She rubbed her eyes.

Boyce whispered, "Get up and eat something."

Jasmine propped herself up and tried to sit up._

Chapter 795 There Are Many Things I Want to Say to You

Jasmine braced herself and tried to stand up. She suddenly realized that she was naked, so she instinctively pulled the blanket and covered her chest. It wasn't like she was embarrassed; it was just that she was not used to naturally showing her naked body to him.

She bit her lips, lowered her eyes, and said softly, "You, you go out first. I want to wear some clothes."

Boyce sat at the side of the bed but didn't move. He just stared at her without saying anything.

Jasmine felt uneasy with him staring at her. She frowned and asked, "Why... Why are you staring at me like that?"

Boyce took her into his arms, lowered his head, and kissed her forehead. After keeping silent for a short while, he said, "There are many things I want to say to you, but I don't know what to say."

Jasmine knew that he was a person who couldn't express himself.

She nestled in his arms and said, "I understand."

She liked him the way he was. He was calm, composed, and steady.

Maybe because she hadn't received any fatherly love since she was young, other than the love she had gotten from Boyce, she also respected and looked up to him as an elder.

She didn't need Boyce to tell her those lovey-dovey words all the time, and it was not like he was able of saying those things too. His temperament was like this, and that was what Jasmine loved about him.

As for those lovey-dovey words, she could be the one saying them.

"Jasmine," Boyce suddenly said.

Jasmine looked up and her nose touched her chin. She pouted and pretended to be angry, "You should have shaved."

Boyce touched his chin. He hadn't shaved for two days, and the little stubs that had grown out were a little prickly. He told her that he would go shave later, then he called out to Jasmine again.

Jasmine blinked her eyes and said, "I'm listening."

Boyce lowered his eyes. His dark pupils became deeper, and he said in a low voice, "Thank you, Jasmine."

Jasmine laughed, "Why do you need to thank me?"

Boyce pursed his lips and said, "Thank you for marrying me."

"Then I should thank you too." Jasmine deliberately got closer to his lips and spoke. As though intentionally or unintentionally, her lips were brushing through his lips while she was talking, "Thank you for taking me as your wife."

Boyce looked down, suddenly clasped her head, and kissed her.

Jasmine quickly responded and clung to his neck. She had totally forgotten that she didn't have any clothes on her and that they were supposed to go out and eat their meal. Everything was devoured by this passionate moment.

With no room left.

"Um, I'm hungry..." Jasmine said blurrily.

Boyce's action of pressing her down suddenly paused. Jasmine blinked her watery eyes, which were filled with laughter, and poked his nose with her slender fingers, "Why are you so unromantic?"

Boyce was panting roughly, "Jasmine..."

Jasmine laughed, "The only thing I want to eat right now is you."

...

In the end, the dishes had become cold. Jasmine didn't want to eat them anymore, so she just lay on the bed until it was dark.

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

A man who had been abstinent for too long was scary. Jasmine knew it clearly. She couldn't get out of bed on the first day after their marriage.

She only got up to shower when it was dark. Her lower body felt wet and sticky, with a faint smell of sweat. It was not only hers, but Boyce's sweat had also dripped on her body.

She took a shower and changed into a dry nightgown. While she was wiping her hair and walked out of the bathroom, she saw that Boyce was making a phone call. She walked quietly to the sofa and sat down, continuing wiping her hair dry.

Boyce was talking to his colleague about work stuff. After several minutes passed, he hung up the phone, turned around, and saw that Jasmine was there. He walked over and took the towel in her hand, "Let me help you wipe."

Jasmine felt very comfortable. She lay down, rested her head on his thighs, and let him dry her hair.

Boyce looked down at her, looking very serious.

"I'm hungry," Jasmine said.

Boyce stared at her.

Jasmine immediately jumped up. However, she moved too fast, and her body was still a bit uncomfortable. It felt a little swollen and painful. It was her first time, and it was a little too long. It was

painful the first time he came in, but after that, it felt comfortable. Only now did she realize how unrestrained they were at that time.

She was really hungry, and she didn't want to eat him.

Boyce laughed, "I'm not touching you."

Jasmine let out a sigh of relief. She just wanted to tell him that she wanted to eat some dumplings, then she heard him say, "Let's make you full first."

"What do you mean?" Jasmine couldn't react for a moment.

Boyce had been a serious person; he wouldn't say these kinds of suggestive words.

Could he possibly...

Jasmine blinked and asked, "You..."

"I'll bring you some clothes." Boyce stood up and strode towards the room.

Jasmine looked at his back figure and smiled, then sat on the sofa and waited for him.

But she waited for a long while and still didn't see him come out.

Jasmine felt very strange. Her clothes were hung together with his in the closet. If he opened the closet, he should be able to see them.

Why did he need to take such a long time?

Was he picking clothes for her?

She didn't have many clothes, and there weren't many styles either.

She stood up from the sofa, held the towel, and walked into the room. When she looked inside, she saw that Boyce was standing there rooted to the spot.

Jasmine stared at him and realized that he didn't notice she was here and still stood there without moving at all.

She felt weird. But when she looked around the room, there was nothing abnormal. She called out to him, "What are you doing?" _____

Chapter 796 I'm in Charge of His Money

Seeing that Jasmine had also come in, the crease on Boyce's eyebrow didn't stretch out but instead became even more furrowed.

There was even a vague hint of worry in his eyes when he looked at her.

"Jasmine, I think I have forgotten."

Jasmine was baffled, "What did you forget?"

Boyce was stuttering. After a while, he said, "What if you get pregnant?"

Jasmine finally understood what he meant.

She then looked around the room but didn't see any condoms.

Boyce bought it last time. However, they didn't use it this time. No, it was a lot of times in a day, and they didn't use it at all.

Jasmine thought that if she really got pregnant, then so be it. It was no big deal for her.

"Are you not happy if I get pregnant? Do you not like children?" Jasmine placated him.

Boyce shook his head. It was not that he didn't like children. But Jasmine hadn't graduated yet, so how could she get pregnant?

"First of all, we are legally married. I'm also an adult. If I'm married and got pregnant, and my husband can afford it, why is wrong with that?"

Jasmine came in and looked for her clothes. For convenience purposes, she chose the only dress she had.

It was not because it looked nice on her. It was for convenience, and it felt more comfortable.

Boyce walked over and said, "I'll wait for you outside."

Jasmine nodded.

After Jasmine got changed, the two of them went out.

Boyce was not a romantic person. He asked Jasmine what she wanted to eat. If she wanted to eat it, he will bring her there.

He wouldn't think about bringing her to a romantic place to eat just because today was a special day for them.

Jasmine also didn't mind at all. She knew that Boyce's character was like this.

After dinner, they took a stroll back.

The weather wasn't that hot already at this time of the year, and it was getting cooler.

Jasmine took his arm and stepped on the shadows on the streets childishly. The street was bustling with people. They were either strolling around or buying stuff. There were some shops beside this street too.

Someone was selling flowers beside the road. The flowers were wrapped nicely with paper, unlike those wrapped in colourful papers at the florist. The simple and pure-coloured paper looked more like flowers for decorating the house.

The flower vendor was pulling a tricycle, and the basket behind it was filled with all kinds of flowers,

decorating the unassuming tricycle prettily.

Jasmine pulled Boyce over and pointed at a bouquet of pink baby's breath. She asked, "Mister, how much is this?"

The vendor smiled and replied to her, "It's twenty-five yuan."

Jasmine tried to haggle, "I'll buy it for fifteen yuan."

The vendor took a glance at Boyce who was beside Jasmine, smiled, and said, "Miss, the gentleman next to you doesn't seem like a person who is short of money. I will be at a loss if I sell you for fifteen yuan, so please don't bargain with me."

Jasmine said, "If you don't want to sell it to me, I'll go and look for it at another store."

"Well, Sir. Since your girlfriend likes it, why don't you just buy it. It's just ten-yuan difference. Looking at you, you don't seem like someone short of money." The vendor turned towards Boyce. In terms of buying things, women were generally stingier, while men were more generous. Usually, men wouldn't haggle when they buy stuff.

"Then I'll buy it." Boyce didn't buy it because of what the vendor had said. It was because of Jasmine. She never asked him for anything, and she also never asked him for gifts. It was just an inexpensive bouquet anyway.

When Boyce was taking out his money, Jasmine snatched his wallet away and told the vendor, "I'm in charge of his money. You still can earn some if you sell me fifteen yuan. I'll buy it from you right now if you sell it to me. If not, I'll just leave. It's not like I'm making you lose money."

The vendor laughed and said, "Miss, you don't look very old, how are you so good at bargaining? Okay, okay, I will sell it to you even it's a loss."

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Angelina Jolie Health Struggles - Talk About A Dramatic Change

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

The vendor took the bouquet out from his car and handed it over to Jasmine.

Jasmine smiled and took it, "Thank you very much, Mister."

She didn't ask him back, since it was a loss, why did he still sell it to her? It was not easy doing business. However, she also had to live her life, Boyce's money was also hard-earned. It was not easy for everyone. Therefore, she didn't want to waste money, but she also wouldn't say sarcastic words to mock vendors.

She returned the wallet to Boyce. Boyce looked at her, took over his wallet, and paid the vendor. When he got back the change, he put them back into his wallet.

Jasmine held the bouquet in one hand and held Boyce's arm in another. They strolled along the road for a while. Then, when they had left the flower vendor for a distance, Jasmine only said, "You shouldn't spend your money lavishly in the future. It's not easy to make money, so you shouldn't just simply spend them."

Boyce's salary was limited, even Armand was richer than him.

He was the poorest among the three.

Boyce said, "I didn't spend my money inattentively."

"You can buy it with fifteen yuan, why do you want to pay twenty-five yuan for it?" Jasmine stared at him. If she hadn't taken his wallet away, he would have paid the vendor the money.

There weren't any changes on Boyce's face. He said seriously, "I saw that you like it, so I want to buy it for you."

Jasmine looked up at him, and her heart was instantly filled with joy.

He was not spending carelessly. He was buying it because she liked it.

"Dolores's baby is very cute. Let's go to their house tomorrow and look at the baby." After saying that, Jasmine realized that Boyce had to leave tomorrow for work. It seemed like he didn't have time to go.

"What time are you going back tomorrow?" She asked.

"In the afternoon," Boyce answered her.

Obviously, he didn't have the time.

Jasmine said, "We can go together when you are free."

Boyce replied with an "um", "If you have nothing to do, you can go visit them. Don't go to work anymore, just let me know when you run out of money."

Jasmine, "I'll see to it."

She still wanted to work if there was any suitable job for her. She didn't want to fully rely on him.

They took a stroll and went back home. The first thing Jasmine did after she went back was to find a vase. She had bought the vase at home. It was not expensive, but it looked very pretty. The corners of the transparent glass vase shone like crystals under the light. After she poured some water, she put the baby's breath bouquet into the vase.

She placed the vase beside the TV cabinet, and a touch of sweetness was instantly added to the house.

She reached out and gently touched it, and the corners of her lips curled into a smile.

Boyce came over, stood behind her, and looked at the vase of flowers. He said, "Do you really like it so much?"

Jasmine said, "It's not that. I just really like watching it. Maybe I'm just visually oriented, so I like beautiful things. It's not only flowers, but I also like a lot of beautiful things, such as..."

She stared at Boyce and deliberated paused.

Boyce couldn't tell what she was thinking, "Such as what?"

Jasmine stood tiptoe and hooked his neck. Then, she said, "Such as you."

Boyce's pupils gradually darkened. He said in a low and hoarse voice, "Jasmine, I like you too."

Jasmine said, "I know. If you don't like me, why did you marry me as your wife? Ah..."

As soon as she finished her sentence, she was suddenly caught off guard and picked up by Boyce. She couldn't help but shriek in surprise.

But soon, she regained her composure, and her body was softened from the surprise, "What are you doing? You scared me."

Chapter 797 Be Gentle

Boyce bowed his head and kissed her forehead, his eyes turning unfathomable. He said softly, "I like you."

Jasmine blinked and said, "I know."

If he did not like her, it was impossible for him to marry her.

His eyes turned more unfathomable and he repeated the words again with a softer voice.

This time, Jasmine seemed to understand what he meant as she could feel that his body feature changed slightly.

She could not help but frown. Her small face was crinkled as she asked softly, "Won't you feel tired?"

It was already one day.

She was scared now. There was no break in the middle and she suffered a lot.

"That..." Jasmine was thinking about how she could tell him that she wanted a rest in an indirect manner.

"I'll leave tomorrow." Boyce could sense her hesitation. He knew it was too frequent but he wanted it so much. He could withstand it before he did it but after he had done it, his control power became weaker.

'I'll leave tomorrow and I rarely come back home.'

'Jasmine still wants to reject?'

She snuggled up to his chest gently. She was embarrassed and her cheek was hot, "You, be gentle a bit, my waist is painful."

Boyce looked at her reddened cheek. He hugged her slender body with his hot palm and kissed her lips, "I know."

...

However, he forgot his words.

It could not be said that he forgot but he could not control himself when he became excited.

As the saying goes, "A new broom sweeps clean." This man was excited when he became the real man for the first time.

Jasmine could not sleep well that night. She thought that a man who could control himself for a long time like Boyce could control himself well but she was wrong.

The longer a man had controlled himself, the more terrifying he was.

It was afternoon when she woke up. She experienced aches all over her body. They continued non-stop and that equaled... one day.

She turned over but there was no one beside her, even the temperature was gone. He should have woken up early. She turned over and saw a note on the table. She reached out her hand and took the note.

The handwriting was thick, strong and good-looking, 'I have to settle my business so I leave first. If you are too tired, then don't cook. This is the phone number for delivery order 135*****. They will send the food to you.'

The note ended with cross-out handwriting.

Jasmine frowned. She could not see the words which were crossed out.

When Boyce wrote this paragraph, Jasmine was still sleeping. Looking at her sleeping appearance, he was reluctant to leave. He wished to stay with her for a little longer, but he had to work. It seemed inappropriate for him to write "I'll miss you" at the end of the note. It seemed not serious, so he crossed out after he wrote the words.

Looking at the string of words, Jasmine was a little disappointed. She hoped that he could accompany her.

After all, in the process of becoming a woman from a girl, she needed to be pampered and comforted.

She held the note and thought to herself, 'He still makes mistakes? He's heartless to leave a note with cross-out marks.'

She wanted to throw the note away, but she did not. She looked at it again and again and finally sighed. She put it back on the table and lay down. She got up after a long time.

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

It Must Have Been A Kind Of Hell For A Little Chrissy Metz

They Were Larger Than Life In The 70s, Here's How They Look Today

After the weekend, she had to attend classes, and as usual, this went on for several days. Jasmine did not call Boyce. She wanted Boyce to contact her, however, Boyce did not call either.

On Thursday night, Jasmine was lying in bed, tossing and turning. She could not sleep as she missed him. She was a bit angry, 'Doesn't he miss me?'

'Can't he send me a message?'

'Even if he's busy, he shall have some spare time to send a message, right?'

The more she thought about it, the angrier she became. She sat up. No matter where she looked at, it was desolate.

Ring, ring...

The phone suddenly rang with a text message tone, she panicked and picked it up. Seeing that the screen showed Boyce's number, she was about to go crazy with joy, 'This man finally remembers me?'

She tapped on the text message with excitement and anticipation. The screen showed, 'Have you slept?'

Jasmine was speechless.

'He forgets about me for so long. He does not even extend his greetings to me. He just sends a message with these few words?'

'Doesn't he miss me?'

She was angry and did not want to reply to the message. She threw her phone aside. She covered herself with a quilt and thought to herself, 'I don't want to miss you as you don't miss me.'

'However, why do I feel angry?'

After a while, she lifted her quilt and picked up her phone. She replied quickly, "Not yet."

'This is easy. I know how to do it too!'

Jasmine was mean out of no reason this time round.

Boyce was busy for many days. He just had some time to rest now. He wanted to contact Jasmine but it was very late, he worried that he would disturb her, so he did not call her. He hesitated for a long time before he sent the text message. He worried that she had slept.

Seeing her reply, he was extremely happy. His tired face became enlightened. He typed quickly, 'I've been very busy lately. I miss you.'

He missed her very much.

He wished to hug her.

Seeing the message, Jasmine was stunned and then jumped up with excitement, 'The man still loves me, just that he's busy.'

'He said, he missed me!'

Jasmine held her phone. She was very happy.

She had to reply to him so that he knew that she missed him too.

When she wanted to tell him that she missed him, she realized that the words could not express her thoughts and affection. She remembered that she had learnt an ancient Chinese poem. She typed on the keyboard and the words appeared on the screen one after another.

She was embarrassed when she looked at the screen but she still sent it in the end.

Ring, ring...

Boyce's phone rang and he tapped on the text message. _____

Chapter 798 Three Wishes

He thought that Jasmine would tell him that she missed him too, but then it was an ancient poem. He looked at it seriously.

The content of the message was, 'I held a feast in the spring. I drank wine while singing and dancing. I made three wishes in front of the others. The first wish was my husband could enjoy an immortal life. The second wish was I would be healthy. The third wish was we could stay together forever and lived a happy life.'

Even though he had never read the poem, he could roughly understand by looking at the content. In order to understand better, he looked up the meaning of the poem on Google.

As he looked up the meaning, he smiled. He was very happy.

He replied, "I got it."

On the other hand, Jasmine covered herself inside her quilt as she was embarrassed after sending the message. She felt that she was too enthusiastic.

After hearing her phone ringing, she was excited. She worried that Boyce would think that she acted coquettishly as she always talked about love matter.

She held her phone anxiously. After she tapped on the text message, the smile and embarrassment on her face disappeared.

'I got it??!'

'What does he mean?'

She replied quickly, "Do you get what I mean?"

Boyce thought that she thought that he did not understand the meaning of the poem. He felt that it was

funny and he replied, "I know, you miss me and want to stay together with me forever."

Jasmine was speechless.

'Is this ... a normal man?'

'Shan't he reply me with a poem about keen affection? If he doesn't know any poem about love matter, why can't he reply to me that he feels the same?'

'He can't reply that I got it and brushed me off.'

Jasmine thought to herself, 'You know I miss you and want to stay together with you forever, then do you want to stay with me forever?'

She pursed her lips and replied, 'I want to sleep now.'

'Okay. Good night.' Boyce replied.

Jasmine was extremely angry, 'This man is disgusting!'

'He was very excited when he had sex with her. After he puts on his trousers, he wants to abandon me?'

Jasmine had decided that she did not want to contact him.

She needed his enthusiasm and affection now. She was a woman. She hoped that her husband could be

the same as her. Even if he could not be the same as her, he should let her feel his enthusiasm.

'He dares to ...'

She had decided to abandon him. If he did not contact her, she would not contact him.

Elizabeth did not urge Theresa to give birth to a child these few days. She was relaxed with Armand outside. They never talked about child's matter. Furthermore, Armand had taken charge of a case. It was the case which the woman they had met that day at the office who was crying and not talking.

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

A Pakistani Man Has Accidentally Found A Way Of Earning More

Make Your Own Product For Your Scalp

Armand found the maid of the Day family and got what had happened.

The incident was like this, the man had a mistress, no, it was more accurate to say that he wanted to change his wife, so he cooperated with his mother to deceive his wife.

From the description of the maid, they understood that the man's mother liked the mistress too. Therefore, she asked her daughter-in-law to go to her house with the accuse that she wanted her to learn how to do household chores from her to let her grandchild get along with the mistress. Her objective was, when they divorced, the child could adapt to this new 'mother'.

They had executed this plan for two years. The three-year-old kid could not differentiate between good guy and bag guy. He only knew that the woman treated him very well like his mother. Under his father's guidance and the woman's hospitality, in two years' time, he knew what the difference between his mother and this woman was.

His father said that this was his mother and asked him to call her mother.

They got along with each other for two years and the woman treated him well, so he called her mother.

When the wife knew that his son called the mistress as mother, she had a mental breakdown. That was a destructive blow for a woman.

She could not bear with it.

That was not the strongest blow. The thing that made her despair was that after she divorced, yea, even if she did not want to divorce, the Day family was rich and powerful, so they could make her divorce. Even if she was not willing to, they still could divorce.

However!

After she divorced, her son belonged to the Day family. The Day family did not allow her to visit her son. She was weak and could not go against them.

Even though she hated them and was very angry, she was reluctant to leave her son. Although her husband had disappointed her a lot, the child was her biological son.

She begged her husband by all means to visit her son.

If the man disagreed, she would go to his company and disturb him. The man had no choice but to let her see her son. However, there was a three-hour time limit.

She brought her child back to her place. After divorcing and being chased out of the Day family, she was tensed and had some mental problems. She cried whenever she wanted to and would break things haphazardly. That scared the child and he cried too.

Then, she hugged her son to calm him down. She was sad and she felt that her life was meaningless.

She thought that she still had hope when she saw her child.

When her child called the mistress as mother intimately when she came to bring him back, she was in despair.

She risked her life to give birth to her son but her son called the mistress as mother.

She could not accept it. She decided not to give her son to them and not to let her son called the mistress as mother. However, her son preferred the mistress. She was too hideous and her son was scared of her.

She lost control. She grabbed her child and jumped down from the house that her ex-husband gave her. They died on the spot.

Then, one woman went to the law firm to find a lawyer to engage in a lawsuit.

That sounded inconceivable but such an incident indeed happened around us.

After hearing from the maid, Theresa felt cold as she could understand the woman's helplessness and despair. However ... that was her biological son, she gave birth to him after suffering for ten months, how resolute she needed to be to die with him?___

Chapter 799 There Will Always Be a Scar Even After the Wound Is Healed

Theresa thought that it was all due to the happy lot from the previous life that a woman could give birth to a child, why she would harm him?

When Armand took charge of the case, all the lawyers went for him.

“Mr. Bernie, we can’t take charge of this case. We have no chance of winning.”

“That’s right, the woman committed suicide. They will only lose some money. Furthermore, his son died too. The case is irritating but we can’t make it idealistic. We have to face the reality.”

“What’s the reality?” Armand asked.

Anderson said, “We have to face the problems that happen in the reality. There are so many things that we think that they are injustice but there are many deficiencies in the laws for marriage. For example, if a man and a woman cheat on each other, is it a crime?

Obviously, it is not, which limits our authority to defend the parties involved. What is the point of winning or losing this lawsuit? She had died. When one died, nothing is left. At most, we are fighting for a little money for the family of the deceased. What’s the meaning of money compared to a human’s life?

As for us, by winning this case, we are only fighting for a little money for our client. We can’t put the cheater in jail, we can hardly do anything about him, and we will offend him. What do you think is the point of such a lawsuit?”

Anderson’s point was that this case could not be taken charge of. It required a lot of workload and effort and the outcome was not good.

“Then, we’ll just leave it?” Theresa understood his point, that was, this case, no matter win or lose, there was not much meaning.

The man was at fault as he had a mistress. However, he did not go against the law. He did not kill his wife. His wife committed suicide, so there was nothing to do with him.

The lawsuit was nothing more than a little compensation.

Theresa thought that it was unfair, the price for cheating was too small.

‘If he did not like her, why did he marry her in the first place?’

‘Is it a mistress always better than a wife?’

‘Although it’s a rough saying, it’s somehow true.’

“Yes, you can’t take charge of it.” Anderson said, and a few lawyers behind him echoed, just thinking that they could not get much benefits from it and on the other hand, they would offend people.

“What if I insist on taking charge of it?” Armand did not want to understand too much. He could understand it, but when he saw that the other party went to her funeral to grab the ashes of the dead and threw it on the floor, he thought that they acted too overly!

Even if the cheater would only lose some money, he thought that it was a punishment for him to let everyone know that he was at fault.

“Why are you doing this?” One of the lawyers said.

Anderson added, “Yea, it’s meaningless. Why are you doing this? You told us that our occupation is fair and unfair at the same time. We can’t survive in this career if we just fight for justice. Why are you so stubborn now and forget what you have said?”

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

A 25-Year-Old Becomes The Richest Man In His City

Armand whispered, “That was the past.”

He had a different mindset now. At that time, he only wanted to be prestigious and did many things that went against his will and morals.

Sometimes, he knew that his client was at fault but he tried to defend him by all means. He was helpless as a lawyer.

In the past, he did not care about the case. As long as he could gain benefits or prestige from it, he would take charge of it.

He used to tell this to the lawyers in his law firm, but now, he changed his thoughts suddenly.

He was scourged by his conscience.

He thought that he was so unlucky now due to the reason that he had done many things that went against justice.

“It’s not easy for us to have such a prestigious firm. I don’t understand why are you so stubborn.” Anderson could not understand. He was not like this before. Why he changed suddenly?

Armand lowered his eyes, “What goes around comes around.”

He wanted to do some good deed, for the sake of the people around him and the sake of himself.

They failed to persuade him and did not want to say anything more. Everyone left his office.

Theresa stood beside the window and looked at him, “What’s in your mind?”

Armand stood up and walked out from the office table. He stood in front of her and stared at her. He reached out his hand and hugged Theresa, “We’ll lose our child because of me.”

Theresa did not want to recall the past. She said to Armand in a serious tone, “Let’s not talk about the past. It’s history now. I choose to forgive you means that I have let go of the past. The wound is healed but there is a scar. If you talk about it, you’re revealing my scar, it hurts.”

Armand’s gaze lagged for a moment. Some tears came out of the corners of his eyes. His gaze was not as fiery as before.

Soon, he closed his eyes and said with a low tone, “I won’t mention it in the future, never ever.”

That was Theresa’s and his lifelong wound.

“Let’s go back early today.” Armand hugged her and Theresa said yes.

They walked out of the office. Armand's phone which was in his pocket rang. He took it out and the screen showed that it was the phone number of his house. He knew that if it was not from Elizabeth, then it was from Elizabeth's maid. He knew why she called him. Theresa was relaxed these few days. He did not want her to worry, so he hung up the call. _____

Chapter 800 I Am Not Happy

Theresa saw it but she did not say anything. She knew why Elizabeth called Armand too. It was all about the child's matter.

She was down again. Child, for her, was an intractable problem.

At first, she thought that she would solve the problem by agreeing to have surrogacy but she failed.

Armand kept his phone and said, "Junk phone call from sales promotion."

Theresa pretended that she did not see it and smiled while she was saying, "The promoters nowadays are irritating. The one, who sells insurance, sells houses and loans all call to expand their business."

Armand said, "Yea, so irritating." He looked at her, "We still have some time, is there any place that you wish to go?"

Theresa shook her head.

"A film is recently released with pretty good reviews, let's go and watch it?"

Theresa said, "Sure."

It was okay for her to go anywhere as she did not have a particular place that she wished to go.

Armand took out his phone to search for the nearest available time slot.

The nearest one was more than two hours away, so he said, "Let's eat first before we go."

Theresa said, "You arrange it."

They got out of the law firm and got into the car. Armand drove. When he just started the car engine and was about to drive it away, the phone in his pocket rang again. It was from his house. Armand hung up again with no expression.

When he was about to switch it off, Theresa said, "Send me back to my place, and you go back to see grandma."

Armand explained, "Theresa....."

"It does not help if you shy away from the problem. It's okay for you to not visit her for a short period of time. Can you not visit her in your lifetime? She's old. If anything happens to her, you will regret it."

Armand wanted to say something to Theresa but he realized that he could not say anything. What should he say? Sorry? Words did not help to relieve Theresa's stress.

He finally said, "Thank you."

'Thank you for her understanding, kindness, magnanimity and big heart.'

Theresa leant her head against the car window. She was looking elsewhere in a daze. It seemed that she did not hear his words. She did not say anything but just leant against the window quietly.

Armand drove her to the residential area that they stayed temporarily. Theresa had an absent mind. She did not notice that the car was now stopped at their place. She did not open the car door and got down. Armand reached out his hand to stroke the hair beside her ear and asked gently, "What are you thinking?"

"Yes?" Theresa came back from her absent-minded state and found out that the car had stopped. She simply gave a reason, "I was tired just now and did not notice it."

She unfastened her seatbelt and got out of the car.

Armand lowered the car window and said to her, "I'll be back soon."

Theresa smiled, "I'll wait for you to come back."

Armand asked her to go inside. After seeing that she had gone back to their house, he left.

On the way, he called the phone number of his house.

Soon, the call was picked up. It was Dora.

INTERESTING FOR YOUAdskeeper

Jared Kushner & Ivanka Trump Dropped Off The Planet

It Must Have Been A Kind Of Hell For A Little Chrissy Metz

“Is it Armand?”

Armand said yes.

Hearing that the not-so-familiar maid called him Armand, he was disgusted. He was not close to her. Their relationship was just a boss and a maid.

“... Grandma, grandma is on the brim of death. Faster come back to visit her.” Dora stumbled.

Armand knew that it was a lie. She just wanted him to go back home.

At first, he wanted to visit her after going out for so many days. He did not expect that she was so anxious.

Armand said, “Ask grandma to pick up the call.”

“Okay ... Cannot, grandma is not able to pick up.” Dora went back on her word after she agreed. It was obvious that someone was instigating her, that was why she behaved strangely.

Armand stopped his car by the roadside, “Ask grandma to pick up the call. Tell her that I won’t go back if she doesn’t pick up the call.”

It seemed that the microphone of the phone was covered. Armand could only hear a brief noise and

then there was no sound.

He was in no hurry, so he waited quietly.

After a while, the call was picked up by Elizabeth. She questioned him, "You don't want your grandma after getting married, right?"

Armand leant back in his chair. He looked outside of the window, "You sound energetic."

Elizabeth stammered, "You want me to die?"

"No, I hope that you can live a long life. I'll die first." Armand had no choice but to hide himself from her.

Luckily, her legs had some problems, so she could not stir up huge trouble.

Knowing that Armand was hiding himself from her, Elizabeth lowered her voice, "Do you really want to abandon me?"

Armand was annoyed and said, "You raised me, how can I abandon you?"

"Then, you ..."

"Grandma, I'll go back to visit you tomorrow, I'm busy today, I'll hang up now."

He hung up immediately and switched off his phone to prevent her from calling him again. He did not wish to face her.

He sat inside his car for a while and then turned around his car to go back home.

Inside the house, Theresa sat on the hanging chair in the balcony. She looked at the fish in the fish tank boringly.

She curled her legs and took out her phone to send Oscar a text message, 'What are you doing?'

Soon, Oscar replied, 'Yo, why are you sending me a message?'

'Why can't I?' Theresa replied.

'Can, can, Uncle is always around.'

Theresa lowered her eyes and paused for a moment, 'Uncle, I'm not happy.' _____

Next chapter